UNIVERSIDAD DE GRANADA

UNIVERSITÀ DEGLI STUDI DI PALERMO

DOCTORAL THESIS

"Effect of statin treatment on periodontitis. Relationship between periodontitis and plasma lipids"

ANTONIO MAGÁN FERNÁNDEZ

DIRECTORS

PROF. FRANCISCO LUIS MESA AGUADO

PROF. MANFREDI RIZZO

Granada, November 2018

Editor: Universidad de Granada. Tesis Doctorales
Autor: Antonio Magán Fernández
ISBN: 978-84-1306-062-0
URI: http://hdl.handle.net/10481/54626

1. TABLE OF CONTENTS

2. LIST OF FIGURES

3. LIST OF TABLES

4. ABSTRACT

Background and objectives:

The scientific evidence shows a possible association between hyperlipidaemia and periodontitis, being the inflammation the common component between these two conditions. It is postulated that statins seem to have an effect at periodontal level by three different mechanisms. Firstly, the lipid lowering effect with a consequent improvement in the lipid level, could have an influence on the general inflammatory status, as well as on periodontitis. Secondly, a direct anti-inflammatory action on the periodontium independent of lipid-lowering and, thirdly, an anabolic effect on bone, reducing resorption and even stimulating bone regeneration. The presented thesis is divided in two parts. The first part consisted on a clinical study which aimed to determine whether simvastatin consumption and hyperlipidaemia were associated with a worse periodontal condition, non-specific inflammatory mediators and specific bone activity biomarkers. The second part of the study, was an *in vitro* study that aimed to assess the expression of differentiation, proliferation and cellular activity markers on a cellular population of osteoblast cell line treated with simvastatin.

Materials and Methods:

The clinical study consisted on a double-blind observational and analytical cross-sectional study. 73 patients were divided into three groups: 1) simvastatin-treated patients with hyperlipidemia (n = 29); 2) patients with hyperlipidemia treated by diet alone (n = 28); and 3) normolipidaemic patients (controls, n = 16). Periodontal clinical variables of all participants were gathered, a blood sample was drawn from each to determine the lipid profile (total cholesterol, triglycerides, low-density lipoprotein, and high-density lipoprotein), serum levels of acute phase reactants (C-reactive protein), erythrocyte

sedimentation rate, and bone metabolism markers (osteoprotegerin, osteocalcin, procollagen type I N-terminal propeptide, and C-terminal telopeptide of type I collagen). For the *in* vitro study, MG63 human osteosarcoma cells were cultured in the presence of simvastatin or solvent alone for 72 hours, and their proliferation was assessed by MTT assay. Cells from the culture were prepared for light, transmission and scanning electron microscopy studies. immunocytochemical was used to analyze the differentiation and proliferation markers Musashi-1, Ki-67, CD56 and CD44. All gathered data was analysed using descriptive, bivariate and multivariate methods to evaluate the association between exposure and effect, fitting the model by the different confounder variables.

Results:

Results from the clinical study showed that mean erythrocyte sedimentation rate was higher in the diet-treated patients with hyperlipidemia than in the normolipidaemic controls (P = 0.04). Serum osteoprotegerin concentrations were significantly higher in the simvastatin-treated patients with hyperlipidaemia than in the diet-treated patients with hyperlipidaemia (p=0.05). Multivariable linear regression analysis adjusted for age, sex, tobacco, and alcohol revealed that, compared with the normolipidaemic patients, the simvastatin-treated patients with hyperlipidemia showed a mean reduction of 0.8 mm (95% confidence interval = -1.5 to 0.0; p=0.05) in clinical attachment loss.

The *in vitro* results in the cultured MG63 showed that control cells had spheroid morphology with numerous secretion vesicles accumulated on the surface, observing no cytoplasmic projections with intercellular connections. However, cells cultured with simvastatin had a polygonal and spindle-shaped morphology, with cytoplasmic projections that interconnected cells. There were numerous microvilli-like filamentous projections on the surface with no defined pattern. At 72 hours of culture, CD56, Ki-67

and Musashi-1 expression were significantly reduced (p<0.001) in simvastatin-treated cells. CD44 expression was intense in both groups and was not affected by simvastatin treatment.

Conclusions:

The results of the clinical study showed that the intake of simvastatin is associated with increased serum osteoprotegerin concentrations, and this could have a protective effect against bone breakdown and periodontal attachment loss. The baseline systemic inflammatory state of patients with hyperlipidemia was indicated by their increased erythrocyte sedimentation rate. Regarding the *in vitro* results, MG63 cells cultured with simvastatin for 72 hours underwent morphological and surface changes. Simvastatin treatment exerts antiproliferative and differentiating effects on these cells as well as promoting recovery of cellular homeostasis.

Keywords: Cardiovascular risk, Hyperlipidaemia, Lipids, Lipoproteins, Periodontitis, Hydroxymethylglutaryl-CoA Reductase Inhibitors, Simvastatin, Inflammation, Osteoblasts.

5. RESUMEN

Introducción y objetivos:

La evidencia científica ha mostrado una posible asociación entre la hiperlipemia y la periodontitis debido al componente inflamatorio que estas dos condiciones tienen en común. Así mismo, se ha postulado como las estatinas parecen tener un efecto a nivel periodontal que estaría mediado por tres mecanismos distintos. En primer lugar, el efecto hipolipemiante conllevaría una mejora en el perfil lipídico y, por tanto, en el estado inflamatorio general del sujeto y en la periodontitis. En segundo lugar, un efecto anti-inflamatorio directo sobre el periodonto independiente del efecto hipolipemiante y, en tercer lugar, un efecto anabólico sobre el hueso, reduciendo la reabsorción y estimulando la regeneración ósea. La presente tesis se divide en dos partes. La primera parte consiste en un estudio clínico cuyo objetivo fue determinar si la hiperlipemia y el consumo de simvastatina estaban asociados a una peor condición periodontal, así como a la expresión de marcadores de inflamación inespecíficos y marcadores de actividad ósea. La segunda parte consistió en un estudio *in vitro* con el objetivo de comprobar el efecto de un tratamiento con simvastatina sobre marcadores de proliferación, diferenciación y actividad celular en una línea osteoblástica.

Material y métodos:

El estudio clínico consistió en un diseño transversal observacional y analítico. 73 pacientes fueron divididos en tres grupos: 1) pacientes hiperlipémicos tratados con simvastatina (n = 29); 2) pacientes hiperlipémicos tratados solo con dieta (n = 28); y 3) pacientes controles normolipémicos (n = 16). Se registraron variables clínicas periodontales en todos los participantes, así como muestras de sangre para determinación del perfil lipídico (colesterol total, triglicéridos, lipoproteínas de baja densidad y

lipoproteínas de alta densidad), niveles séricos de reactantes de fase aguda (proteína C reactiva), velocidad de sedimentación globular, y marcadores del metabolismo óseo (osteoprotegerina, osteocalcina, propéptido del procolágeno N-terminal tipo I y telopéptiodo C-terminal del colágeno tipo I). Para el estudio *in vitro,* células MG63 de osteosarcoma fueron cultivadas en presencia de simvastatina o sólo con el disolvente durante 72 horas. Se realizó una determinación de la proliferación mediante ensayo MTT. Tras el cultivo, las células fueron preparadas para estudio mediante microscopía óptica y electrónica de transmisión y barrido. Mediante técnica inmunocitoquímica se analizaron los marcadores de diferenciación y proliferación Musashi-1, Ki-67, CD56 y CD44. Todos los datos recogidos en ambos estudios fueron analizados de manera descriptiva y mediante técnicas bivariantes y multivariantes, para evaluar la asociación entre la exposición y el efecto, ajustando el modelo por las diferentes variables confundentes.

Resultados:

Los resultados del estudio clínico mostraron una velocidad de sedimentación globular mayor en los pacientes hiperlipémicos tratados solo con dieta frente a los controles normolipémicos (p=0.04). Las concentraciones de osteoprotegerina sérica fueron significativamente mayores en los pacientes hiperlipémicos tratados con simvastatina frente a los tratados solamente con dieta (p=0.05). El análisis de regresión multivariante ajustado por edad, sexo, consumo de tabaco y alcohol mostró que, comparado con los pacientes normolipémicos, los pacientes hiperlipémicos tratados con simvastatina mostraron una reducción de 0.8 mm (Intervalo de confianza 95%= -1.5 a 0.0; p=0.05) en los niveles de pérdida de inserción clínica.

Los resultados del estudio *in vitro* mostraron como las células MG63 control presentaron una morfología esferoide con numerosas vesículas en superficie, y no presentaban

proyecciones citoplasmáticas ni conexiones intercelulares. Por el contrario, las células MG63 cultivadas con simvastatina presentaron una morfología poligonal y fusiforme, con proyecciones citoplasmáticas interconectando células. Presentaban en superficie numerosas proyecciones filamentosas similares a *microvilli* sin un patrón definido. Tras 72 horas de cultivo, la expresión de CD56, Ki-67 y Musashi-1 se redujo de manera significativa ($p<0.001$) en las células tratadas con simvastatina. La expresión de CD44 fue intensa en ambos grupos y no se vio afectada por el tratamiento con simvastatina.

Conclusiones:

Los resultados del estudio clínico mostraron como el consume de simvastatina se asoció a unas concentraciones séricas superiores de osteoprotegerina. Esto podría implicar un efecto protector frente a la destrucción ósea y la pérdida de inserción periodontal. Los pacientes con hiperlipemia mostraron un estado inflamatorio basal reflejado en una mayor velocidad de sedimentación globular. Con respecto a los resultados *in vitro,* las células MG63 cultivadas en simvastatina durante 72 horas sufrieron cambios morfológicos y de superficie. El tratamiento con simvastatina ejerció efectos antiproliferativos y diferenciadores en estas células, promoviendo la recuperación de la homeostasis celular.

Palabras clave: Cardiovascular risk, Hyperlipidaemia, Lipids, Lipoproteins, Periodontitis, Hydroxymethylglutaryl-CoA Reductase Inhibitors, Simvastatin, Inflammation, Osteoblasts.

LIST OF PUBLICATIONS

The results of this doctoral thesis have been accepted for publication in indexed journal with impact factor, with the following references:

Magan-Fernandez A, Papay-Ramirez L, Tomas J, Marfil-Alvarez R, Rizzo M, Bravo M, et al. Association of simvastatin and hyperlipidemia with periodontal status and bone metabolism markers. J Periodontol. 2014;85(10):1408-15.

Mesa F, Magan-Fernandez A, Nikolic D, Marfil-Alvarez R, Nibali L, Rizzo M. Periodontitis, blood lipids and lipoproteins. Clinical Lipidology. 2014;9(2):261-76.

Magan-Fernandez A, Fernandez-Barbero JE, F OV, Ortiz R, Galindo-Moreno P, Mesa F. Simvastatin exerts antiproliferative and differentiating effects on MG63 osteoblast-like cells: Morphological and immunocytochemical study. J Periodontal Res. 2018;53(1):91-7.

INTRODUCTION

6. INTRODUCTION

Part of this section has been published as a comprehensive review with the following citation: Mesa F, Magan-Fernandez A, Nikolic D, Marfil-Alvarez R, Nibali L, Rizzo M. Periodontitis, blood lipids and lipoproteins. Clinical Lipidology. 2014;9(2):261-76.

6.1 PERIODONTITIS

6.1.1 Concept and Epidemiology

Periodontitis is an infectious and inflammatory disease that affects the tooth-supporting tissues, and exhibits a wide range of clinical, microbiological, and immunological manifestations. It is associated with and probably caused by a multifaceted dynamic interaction among specific subgingival microbes, host immune responses, hazardous environmental exposure, and genetic propensity (Slots, 2013). Periodontitis is considered as the main cause of tooth loss in people older than 40 years, being even more frequent that caries. A high prevalence of periodontitis has been reported, with more than 47% of adults (more than 60 million) in the USA affected and the prevalence still grows every year (Marcenes et al., 2013, Eke et al., 2015).

Clinical characteristics of periodontitis are: gingival inflammation (redness and swelling), bleeding on probing, reduced resistance from the periodontal tissues to probing and formation of a periodontal pocket, caused by the loss on insertion (destruction of connective tissue and alveolar bone). Chronic periodontitis is the consequence of an initial gingival inflammatory process, gingivitis. Gingivitis has a high prevalence during puberty and a maintained over the years can progress to periodontitis. Gingival recession,

tooth furcation exposure, tooth mobility, tooth migration, suppuration, pain and food packing are among the common clinical manifestations of periodontitis. Chronic inflammation causes the destruction of the connective tissue of the periodontal ligament, the resorption of the alveolar bone, causing mobility and eventually the loss of the tooth. The mean estimated alveolar bone destruction rate in millimeters is of 0.05-0.1 mm/year (Loe et al., 1992). The final consequence of periodontitis is the loss of the affected tooth after the complete loss of periodontal support.

Periodontal inflammation is characterized by a chronic inflammatory infiltrate of varying intensity. This infiltrate is mainly composed of lymphocytes, plasmatic cells and macrophages distributed in patches on the lamina propria, frequently surrounding vascular structures (Mesa et al., 2002).

Of all the species isolated in the oral cavity, only some species or clusters of these species has been shown to be pathogenic in periodontitis. These clusters, known as microbial complexes were characterized by Socransky et al. and given a colour code based on its pathogenic potential. Red complex, formed by *Tannerella forsythia, Porphyromonas gingivalis* and *Treponema denticola*, was associated to cases of greater severity (Socransky et al., 1998).

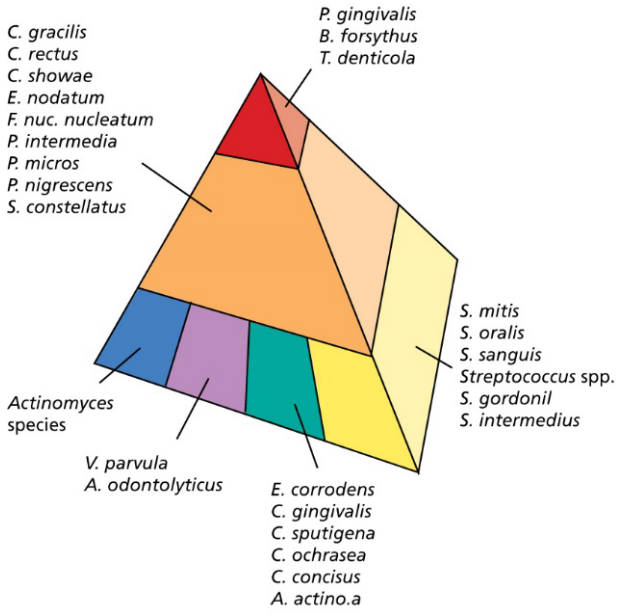


Figure 1. Periodontal microbial complexes (Socransky et al., 1998)

Periodontitis is initiated and maintained by the presence of a bacterial biofilm, but also the host defense mechanisms play an essential role in the pathogenesis and the individual susceptibility of the patient. A recent hypothesis about the pathogenesis of periodontitis states that the disease is initiated by a synergistic bacterial community, instead of specific pathogens. This community modulates the composition of the rest of the biofilm and can affect and be affected by the host response. This situation generates a situation of dysbiosis in the periodontal environment. According to this model, certain species of this community, called "Keystone pathogens" (Hajishengallis and Lamont, 2012), have essential roles in initiating and contributing to this dysbiosis. These species do not even require high levels of colonization in the biofilm. This hypothesis would explain the low counts (<0.01% of the total bacterial count) of a main periodontopathogen, such as *Porphyromonas gingivalis (P. gingivalis)*, that have been reported in periodontitis in previous studies (Torrungruang et al., 2015).

Periodontopathogens exert their main action through endotoxins like lipopolysaccharide (LPS), which activate membrane toll-like receptors of macrophages. This initiates an intracellular response that causes the synthesis of inflammatory cytokines like prostaglandin E2, interleukin-1ß or tumor necrosis factor α that cause tissue destruction by their action on epithelial cells, fibroblasts, macrophages, endothelial cells, mastocytes, eosinophils and neutrophils. These cells produce and release matrix metalloproteinases, that can cause the degradation of collagen and other components of extracellular matrix.

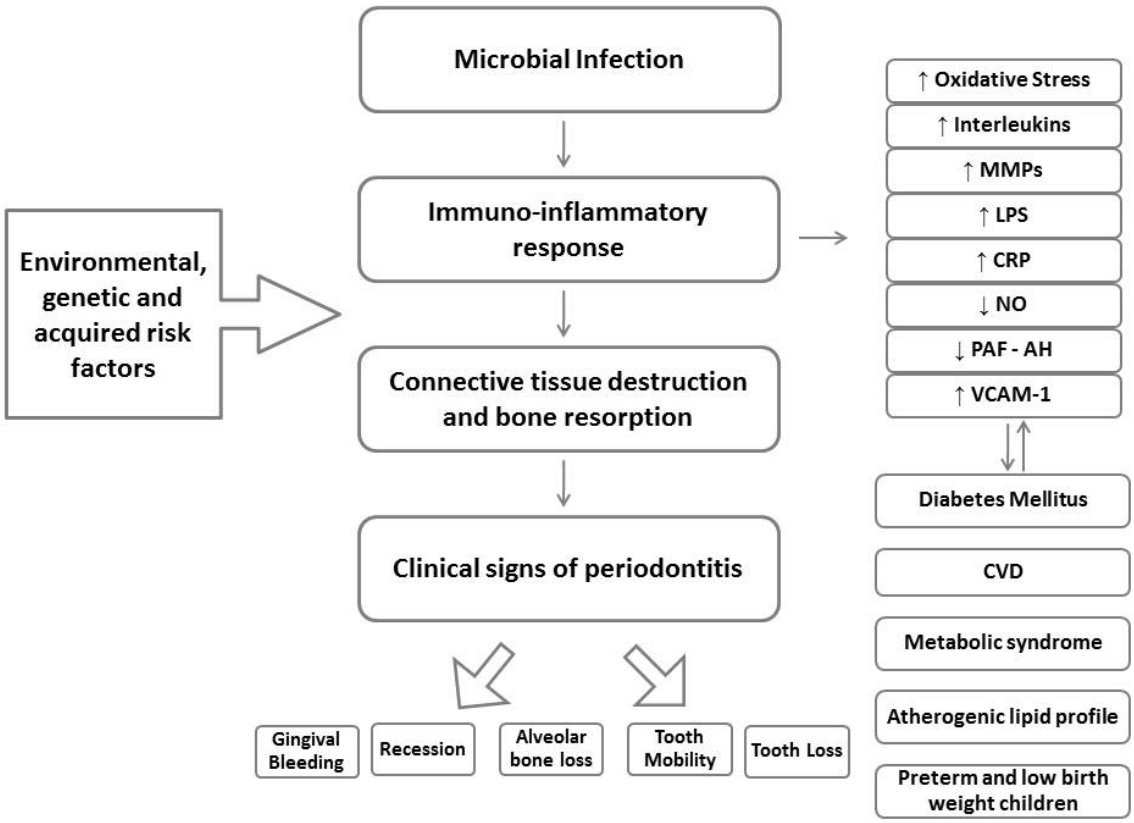


Figure 2 . Pathogenesis model of periodontitis

6.1.2 Risk factors

Since the onset of the inflammatory process and during all the evolution of the disease, a series of factors of diverse origin can intervene. These exert a significative effect in the severity and prognosis of periodontitis and can be modified or not by the patient.

6.1.2.1 Environmental Risk Factors

These factors are related to lifestyle habits of the patient. Smoking has been the most widely studied and strongly associated to periodontitis (AL-Harthi et al., 2018). A dose-dependent association has been described, affecting leucocyte function, phagocytosis and also promoting the colonization and growth of gram negative bacterial species (Leite et al., 2018). Psychosocial stress has also shown a significant association with periodontitis. The presence of stress has been even related to a poorer response to periodontal treatment. The proposed mechanism would be a dysregulation of the immune response of the host mediated by an upregulation of systemic corticosteroids due to stress (Mesa et al., 2014a).

6.1.2.2 Genetic Risk Factors

Genetic predisposition is also a relevant, since the host immune response plays a key role in the pathogenesis of periodontitis. Certain diseases and syndromes present also a periodontal affectation among their other signs, such as neutropenia o Papillon-Lefevre syndrome. It has been also described that certain cases of periodontitis present with a strong familial aggregation, showing that periodontitis predisposition has also an hereditary component (da Silva et al., 2017). Also, certain small variations of the DNA chain in the chromosome, known as polymorphisms, have also proven to cause a higher susceptibility to periodontitis. The polymorphism that has been more widely related to periodontitis is the interleukin-1 polymorphism, originally described by Kornman. Its

initial estimated prevalence was of 30% in adults with periodontitis and its presence was associated with a 18.9 times higher probability of developing a severe periodontal lesion (Kornman et al., 1997). An Odds ratio for tooth loss of 2.7 in patients positive for this polymorphism has been described, rising to 7.7 if the patient is also a smoker (Meisel et al., 2002).

6.1.2.3 Systemic Risk Factors: Diabetes

Several systemic diseases may affect periodontal health directly or the therapy may also have effects on the periodontium. Diabetes mellitus has been associated directly to periodontitis, and is also a primary metabolic condition with an elevated impact on cardiovascular (Rizzo et al., 2018). It has been reported that severe periodontal disease often coexists with severe diabetes mellitus and that diabetes is a risk factor for severe periodontal disease; thus, a "two-way" relationship is recognized (Borgnakke et al., 2013). This link is further strengthened by evidence of improvement in HbA1c levels of about 0.4-0.7% following periodontal treatment in patients with combined periodontitis and T2DM coming from different meta-analyses of RCTs (Teeuw et al., 2010, Simpson et al., 2015). A pathogenic model links inflammation to diabetes and periodontal infections, in which chronic systemic inflammation caused by periodontitis elevates the plasma concentrations of proinflammatory cytokines. This interacts and increases the generation of advanced glycation end-products and insulin resistance (Teeuw et al., 2010). Exposure to high-glucose levels can also affect cellular functions through increased reactive oxygen species activity (Clarkson et al., 2002).

6.2 THE FOCAL INFECTION THEORY AND THE CONCEPT OF PERIODONTAL MEDICINE

Initially it was thought that the main consequence of periodontitis was tooth loss, which was solved by prosthetic rehabilitation of the lost teeth. However, a link between periodontitis and other systemic pathologies began to be established later. Matilla et al. provided preliminary data evaluating the association between dental infection and acute myocardial infarction, justified because, according to these authors, 25% of patients with cardiovascular events do not present the traditional risk factors. In this case-control study, "dental infection" included caries lesions, periapical lesions, pericoronaritis, tooth loss and periodontal pockets, creating a dental index that could be adjusted in view of different confounding factors. The results demonstrated an association between dental infection and myocardial infarction, and the dental index was shown to be an independent predictor of this pathology (Mattila et al., 1989). The first study focusing on the relationship between periodontal state and cardiovascular morbidity/mortality rates, with a 14-year follow-up, was published four years later. The authors of this study concluded that patients with severe periodontitis at the onset of the study had a 25% higher risk of presenting a cardiovascular event than the persons without periodontitis (DeStefano et al., 1993).

The findings reported by Mattila et al. (Mattila et al., 1989) and Offenbacher et al. (Offenbacher et al., 1996), related for the first time periodontitis with myocardial infarction and preterm and/or low birthweight neonates, respectively. The latter introduces the term of "Periodontal Medicine" as a discipline focusing on the validation of the relationship between periodontitis and systemic diseases, and its biological plausibility in human studies and animal models (Offenbacher, 1996). These are

pathologies of great impact and social relevance, and the discovery brought back again the concept of focal infection (Pizzo et al., 2010). Since then, the research involving systemic implications of periodontitis has grown exponentially over the years, with epidemiological studies now relating it to at least 57 different systemic pathologies (Monsarrat et al., 2016).

As a result, the scientific community is accepting periodontitis as an infection focus from which oral bacteria, bacterial byproducts or inflammatory mediators can interact with other parts of the organism through blood dissemination. Periodontal pathogen components such as DNA, RNA or specific antigens from *P. gingivalis*, *Aggregatibacter actinomycetemcomitans*, *Treponema denticola*, *Fusobacterium nucleatum* (*F. nucleatum*) or *Campylobacter rectus* have been isolated in different tissues outside their natural ecological niche, like atheroma plaques, placenta, amniotic sac, respiratory tract, pancreas, appendix or colon (Monsarrat et al., 2016, Chou et al., 2018). However, the presence of bacterial components cannot demonstrate with enough certainty if the bacterial species found in these tissues are dead or alive (Reyes et al., 2013, Kumar, 2017).

6.3 PERIODONTITIS AND CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE

Cardiovascular disease (CVD) is one of the leading worldwide causes of death, with 16.7 million deaths each year worldwide (Lockhart et al., 2012). Some papers suggest that periodontitis should now be considered a public health problem (Tonetti et al., 2013), due to its high prevalence and its consideration as a risk factor for CVD. Such is the volume of research supporting this association that the European Society of Cardiology includes

periodontitis as a disease that increases the risk of cardiovascular disease (Perk et al., 2012). Its section 3.7.6 reads: "Periodontitis is associated with endothelial dysfunction, atherosclerosis, and an increased risk of myocardial infarction and stroke. Confounding factors, however, such as low socio-economic status and cigarette smoking, probably play a significant role. Periodontitis can be considered a risk indicator for a generally decreased cardiovascular health status and its treatment is indicated as well as management of the underlying cardiovascular risk factor". The joint Workshop of the European Federation of Periodontology (EFP) and the American Academy of Periodontology (AAP) concluded in 2012 with regard to periodontitis and systemic diseases "There is a strong evidence that periodontitis imparts increased risk for future atherosclerotic cardiovascular disease" (Tonetti et al., 2013).

The American Heart Association concludes that periodontal disease is associated with vascular atherosclerosis, independently of known confounding factors; yet there is no evidence for a causal relation. That is, affirmations that imply a causal association between the two diseases are not justified. The group highlights as lines for future studies the need for uniform criteria in the measurement of periodontitis, and for controlled intervention studies that are well designed and involve treatment-response protocols of long duration (Lockhart et al., 2012). One of the last systematic reviews published is based on 12 studies, one of them by our research group (Cueto et al., 2005). In the authors´ opinion, the selected studies apply the most robust definition of periodontitis as a variable of exposure, defined by clinical attachment loss and alveolar bone loss with radiographic assessment, and atherosclerotic cardiovascular disease as the outcome variable (referring to atherosclerotic diseases of the heart and vasculature). Excepting one, the remainder shows a positive association between periodontitis or severity of periodontitis and the incidence of

atherosclerotic cardiovascular disease, regardless of the established cardiovascular risk factor. However, evidence for an association between periodontitis and peripheral arterial disease, or secondary cardiovascular events, is scarce (Dietrich et al., 2013).

18 systematic reviews and/or meta-analysis, mostly performed on observational studies, have addressed this topic since 2001 Since then, this evidence has been revised systematically several times (Hujoel, 2002, Scannapieco et al., 2003, Meurman et al., 2004, Beck et al., 2005a, Bahekar et al., 2007, Mustapha et al., 2007, Humphrey et al., 2008, Blaizot et al., 2009, Lockhart et al., 2012, Dietrich et al., 2013). Although the association between the two diseases has been confirmed, clinicians should be aware that not all systematic reviews of the periodontitis-CVD association have been conducted in a rigorous manner. Some of them exhibit significant structural and methodological variability (Kelly et al., 2013). The most recent meta-analysis, performed on 15 observational studies and including a total of 17,330 patients, showed that the presence of periodontal disease was associated with carotid atherosclerosis (OR: 1.27, 95% CI: 1.14-1.41), but the authors found substantial statistical heterogeneity (I^2=78.90%, p<0.0001). The inclusion of studies performed on different ethnicities may be one of the causes of this heterogeneity (Zeng et al., 2016).

Three recent observational studies of different designs should also be highlighted. The PAROKRANK study, one of the biggest epidemiologic studies performed to date, followed a case-control design in more than 1,600 Swedish patients. The results showed a significant increased risk for first acute myocardial infarction (AMI) among those diagnosed with periodontitis (OR 1.28, 95% CI 1.03-1.60) after adjusting for confounding variables (smoking habits, diabetes mellitus, years of education, and marital status). 43%

of the cases were diagnosed with periodontitis, verified by radiographic bone loss, and the risk for first AMI was near 30% higher than controls and independent of traditional risk factors (Ryden et al., 2016). This risk is on the range of 25-50% of CVD risk for periodontitis patients compared to healthy subjects reported by other authors in similar studies (Bartova et al., 2014). Beukers et al. reported an association of periodontitis with atherosclerotic disease independent of other confounders in a cross-sectional analysis of 60,174 participants, stratified by sex age and sex, in Dutch population (OR 1.59, 95% CI 1.39-1.81) (Beukers et al., 2017). The size of AMI is one of the determinants of its severity, as it indicates the degree of myocardial necrosis. The peak troponin I level in blood is used a marker of AMI size. In the study by Marfil-Alvarez et al., among 112 AMI patients that needed revascularization therapy (primary angioplasty), multiple mediated regression analysis showed higher levels of troponin I, and hence greater infarct size, in those patients diagnosed with periodontitis. According to their results, 65.18% of the AMI patients were diagnosed with periodontitis. This number was higher compared to previous studies, maybe attributable also to the higher severity that presented patients enrolled in this study compared to previous ones (Marfil-Alvarez et al., 2014).

As stated previously, the main consequence of periodontitis is tooth loss. Bahekar et al. studied the relationship between number of teeth and incidence of coronary heart disease. Their results showed that patients with less than 10 teeth presented a risk of 1.24 (95% CI 1.14-1.36, $p<0.0001$) for coronary heart disease compared to patients with more than 10 teeth (Bahekar et al., 2007). Also, another recent article showed that severe tooth loss, defined as more than 10 teeth, showed to be a predictor variable of cerebrovascular disease/silent cerebral infarction. Patients that lost more than 10 teeth showed an adjusted OR of 3.9 (95% CI 1.27-5.02, $p<0.001$) compared to patients with tooth loss between 0

and 5 teeth (Minn et al., 2013). A reduction in the number of posterior teeth was associated with a greater prevalence of atherosclerosis in a cross-sectional study on Japanese population (Tada et al., 2017). Hence, periodontitis acting as a chronic inflammatory process or as a cause of tooth loss, seems to be clearly associated with a greater prevalence or incidence of CVD events.

It has been shown that periodontitis can contribute to endothelial dysfunction (ED), a surrogate marker of atherosclerosis. It has been associated with lower values of flow-mediated dilation of the brachial artery, probably due to an increased thickening of the intima-media layer of the vessel. Periodontal bacteria, bacterial components or inflammatory mediators could cause a dysregulation in the endothelium and hence contribute to atheroma plaque formation (Moura et al., 2017, Punj et al., 2017). Only 8 articles to date have addressed the link between periodontitis and endothelial dysfunction (ED). ED was mostly assessed measuring flow-mediated dilation (FMD) of the brachial artery, considered the gold standard test. The results clearly conclude that periodontitis is associated with an impaired endothelial function (Amar et al., 2003, Holtfreter et al., 2013, Moura et al., 2017, Punj et al., 2017), and that periodontal treatment can improve it (Mercanoglu et al., 2004, Seinost et al., 2005, Elter et al., 2006, Blum et al., 2007). Desvarieux et al. reported for the first time that an improvement in the periodontal status, assessing it both clinically (probing pocket depth and attachment loss measurements at 6 sites per tooth using a UNC-15 periodontal probe) and microbiologically (quantitative assessment of 11 known periodontal pathogens by DNA-DNA checkerboard hybridization) was associated with less atherosclerosis progression (assessed by carotid intima-medial thickness (CIMT)). These findings were observed on a relatively short period (3-year median follow-up), supporting the hypothesis that faster atherosclerosis

progression could be the mechanistic model to explain previously published results associating periodontitis and CVD, and also emphasizing the possibility of primary periodontal care as a potential preventive measure for CVD (Desvarieux et al., 2013). It was also showed previously after a 5-year follow-up period that the diagnosis of periodontitis at the beginning of the study was associated with 4-times more probability of developing carotid atherosclerosis and 2.3-times for atherosclerosis progression if already diagnosed (Kiechl et al., 2001).

Although in the recent years there has been an increasing number of intervention studies, mainly focusing on the effect of periodontal treatment on endothelial function, the available evidence is still insufficient to establish a causal relationship. The multi-factorial nature of periodontitis and atherosclerosis, the chronic nature of both diseases, and other facts such as the identification of fatty streaks and foam cells in children/teenagers, and the limited sample sizes and short follow-up periods, make difficult nowadays to confirm a causal relationship, since some of the published results are contradictory.

6.3.1 Pathogenic mechanisms

To date, the relationship between periodontitis and cardiovascular disease has been explained by the action of periodontopathogenic bacteria in the process of atherogenesis. Two main pathways have been evoked in the relationship between the two: direct infection of the atheromatous plaque by periodontal bacteria; and the systemic inflammatory state that periodontal disease causes, which would contribute indirectly to atherosclerosis.

6.3.1.1 Bacterial infection

It has been documented that frequent bacteremia occur in patients with periodontitis, after daily regular oral hygiene procedures such as tooth brushing, that would implicate a chronic insult on the vasculature (Rivera et al., 2013). The role played by bacteria or their byproducts in the development of atherosclerosis has been widely demonstrated. Infectious processes have been shown to be an independent risk factor for endothelial dysfunction and the risk of atherosclerosis, being related with the presence of cardiovascular disease (Prasad et al., 2002). Furthermore, it is known that chronic infections intervene in the progression of atherosclerosis (Leinonen and Saikku, 2002). A prospective study with a five-year follow-up (n=825) analyzed the association of different chronic infections, among them periodontal infection, with atherosclerosis. The results show that all the chronic infections studied increased the risk of atherosclerosis significantly, especially among those patients who did not suffer from atherosclerosis at the onset of the study (OR = 4.08; p <0.0001), although the patients already affected also showed a higher risk for the progression of the atheromatous lesions (OR = 2.31; p <0.001) (Kiechl et al., 2001).

The scientific evidence available shows how periodontal bacterial species are directly involved in the process of atherogenesis (Spahr et al., 2006). Several studies have demonstrated the presence of periodontal pathogens in the atheroma plaque, by means of PCR or plate culture techniques (Elkaim et al., 2008, Chen et al., 2008, Gaetti-Jardim et al., 2009, Figuero et al., 2011). The most commonly identified periodontal pathogens are *Porphyromonas gingivalis* and *Aggregatibacter actinomycetemcomitans*, and species less often identified include *Tannerella forsythia*, *Treponema denticola*, *Prevotella intermedia*, *Prevotella nigrescens*, *Eikenella corrodens*, *Fusobacterium nucleatum* and *Campylobacter*

rectus. Most of these species have been found within macrophages or near apoptotic bodies (Chiu, 1999). The prevalence of each bacterial species varies considerably according to the different studies, without showing any pattern; but many plaques analyzed showed more than one bacterial species, leading to the hypothesis that the endothelial dysfunction is produced by the action of several bacterial species, not by the action of a single pathogen (Prasad et al., 2002). This global load of periodontal pathogens has been related in various studies of coronary disease with the "carotid intima-media thickness" (Spahr et al., 2006, Andriankaja et al., 2011).

The access of these pathogens to vascular tissue is explained by the production of bacteremia through the ulceration of the periodontal pocket, during habitual therapeutic procedures or even while brushing or chewing, in patients with gingivitis or periodontitis (Kinane et al., 2005, Forner et al., 2006). Other proposed mechanisms are the passage of bacteria through the cells of the periodontal pocket to the capillary system, by means of a transcellular mechanism (Takeuchi et al., 2011), or else due to phagocytosis by leukocytes, inside which the pathogens remain alive, avoiding lytic processes, then departing from these cells in a different zone of the organism (Carrion et al., 2012).

P. gingivalis is the most studied periodontal pathogen in terms of its interactions with cells from cardiovascular system. Chiu et al. published 19 years ago the first *in vivo* evidence of *P. gingivalis* in macrophages of human carotid atherosclerotic plaques by immunostaining (Chiu, 1999). A year later, Haraszthy et al. isolated in samples from 50 atheromatous plaques RNA from *A. actinomycetemcomitans*, *P. gingivalis, T. Forsythia* and *P. Intermedia*, 4 of the main periodontopathogens, and also *Chlamydia pneumoniae* and human cytomegalovirus, determined by 16S rRNA PCR. 22 of these plaques had at

least one periodontal species and 13 of them had 2 or more periodontopathogens (Haraszthy et al., 2000). Since then, several studies have demonstrated the presence of DNA, RNA or oral bacterial antigens in samples from human atheroma plaques. More recently, presence of 16S rRNA of *P. gingivalis, T. forsythia, T. denticola and P. nigrescens* was found both in samples from subgingival biofilm and atheromatous plaques (Mahalakshmi et al., 2017). These findings may be explained by the presence of bacterial compounds from dead species that arrive and infiltrate the atheroma plaque or the endothelial wall by blood dissemination. This fact may point to a more passive mechanism instead of active infection of vascular structures by these species. To our knowledge, only one study has successfully isolated alive species of *A. actinomycetemcomitans* and *P. gingivalis*, by culture of atheroma plaque samples with human endothelial cells from coronary arteries (Kozarov et al., 2005). In periodontitis, with an ulcerated sulcular epithelium, bacteria from the subgingival biofilm can easily go through the lamina propria, due to the lack of resistance of the tissue. They could also easily go through the endothelial cells of the subgingival inflamed vessels and access the blood stream. It is well documented that *A. actinomycetemcomitans*, *P. gingivalis* and *F. nucleatum* have the ability to invade epithelial, endothelial and immune cells, such as dendritic cells and monocytes (Cekici et al., 2014).

P. gingivalis has been isolated in circulating dendritic cells in patients with periodontitis and atheroma plaques (Carrion et al., 2012). This supports the hypothesis that periodontal pathogens could be phagocyted by immune cells and stay alive inside them, using them for dissemination through the blood flow and being able to arrive to the atheroma plaques. *P. gingivalis* has been shown to directly invade endothelial and smooth muscle cells, and survive inside them (Roth et al., 2006); according to animal models, this may accelerate the

process of atherogenesis (Gibson et al., 2004, Ford et al., 2005) and induce the apoptosis of endothelial cells (Roth et al., 2007). *A. actinomycetemcomitans* has also demonstrated an invasive capacity (Schenkein et al., 2000) and has been associated with an overexpression of MMP-9 and a pro-atherogenic profile, inducing the transformation of macrophages into "foam cells" (Tuomainen et al., 2008).

Another important contribution to research is the report of an altered lipid profile induced by bacteria of periodontal origin, with an increase in LDL and a decrease in the anti-atherogenic capacity of HDL (Pussinen et al., 2004c, Rizzo et al., 2012). *P. gingivalis* is capable of oxidizing the LDL (Bengtsson et al., 2008), which may also bond to circulating lipopolysaccharide (LPS) proceeding from the bacterial wall, forming LPS-LDL. These altered forms of LDL favor its deposit in the vascular wall, creating a pro-atherogenic and pro-inflammatory environment, and inducing the transformation of macrophages to "foam cells", by activating specific surface receptors (Morishita et al., 2013).

Nonetheless, only certain strains of periodontal pathogens have demonstrated an invasive capacity and a pro-coagulating effect (Takahashi et al., 2006). These effects are not observed when the action is due to a non-invasive mutant strain (Roth et al., 2006). In animal models it has been shown that mutant strains of *P. gingivalis*, genetically altered, displayed a non-invasive behavior, were less pro-atherogenic, and exerted a lesser pro-inflammatory effect than the wild-type strains (Gibson et al., 2004). Such results underline the decisive role of the bacterial strain in the invasion and survival of *P. gingivalis* within the cells of the vascular wall. For this reason, knowledge of how this bacterium interacts with the vascular endothelium may lead us to develop a therapy for lowering the risk of cardiac disease based on these mechanisms.

In light of the reviewed evidence, we propose an explicative model for the action of oral bacteria on atherogenesis. Some of the periodontal bacteria that gain access to the bloodstream may have the ability to invade the endothelial cells. This invasion gives rise to the activation of the endothelial cells, which express receptors of adhesion on surface (VCAM-1), and to their apoptosis, permitting the entry of microorganisms inside the vascular wall. This situation produces the arrival and activation of monocytes harboring live periodontal pathogens, previously phagocytized, which penetrate the vascular wall, where they are transformed into macrophages; these would suffer apoptosis due to the action of the bacteria, which would then be released to the medium. The oral bacteria in the medium could act upon the LDL, favoring its modification to oxidated LDL (oxLDL), which in turn would induce the transformation of macrophages into "foam cells" through the union to specific surface receptors of these cells, thus producing the release of pro-inflammatory cytokines ROS and MMPs.

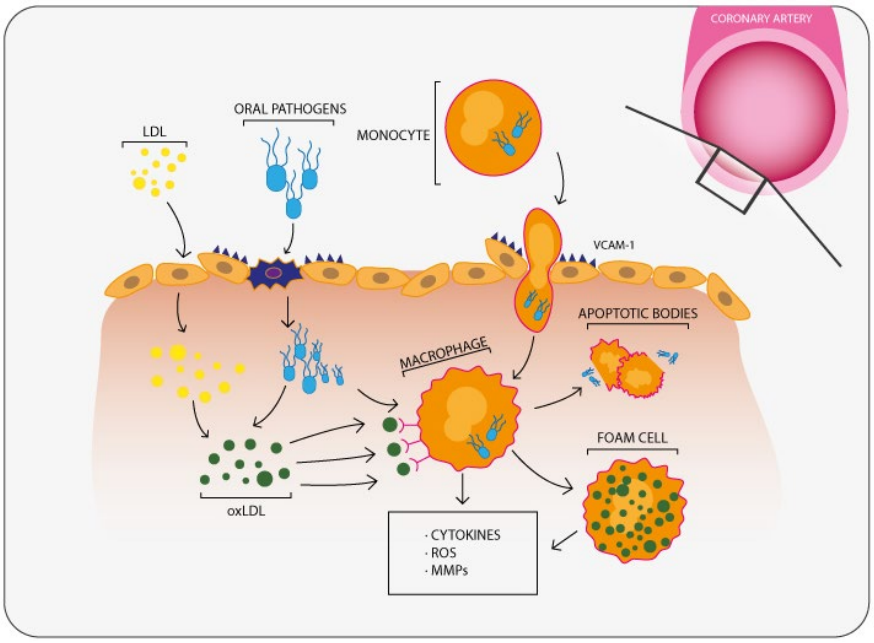


Figure 3. Model of the interaction between periodontal pathogens and the formation of atheromatous plaques (Mesa et al., 2014b)

The cell wall of anaerobic gram-negative bacteria is composed of peptidoglycans, polysaccharides, proteins, lipids, lipoproteins and lipopolysaccharide (LPS). LPS is a glycolipid endotoxin and the main component of the membrane of gram-negative bacteria, considered to be the most important surface antigen. It has a wide variety of functions that include maintaining the membrane structure, molecular mimetism, antibody inhibition, antigenic variations, immune system activation and mediation of the adherence to host cells. The exact mechanism of adherence of LPS is still unknown, but physicochemical interactions and lectin receptors on the cell surface have been postulated as possible mechanisms (Raetz and Whitfield, 2002). LPS-induced endotoxemia has been proposed as possible molecular mediator between periodontitis and CVD. In a recent study, 3 groups of patients were divided according to the grade of coronary stenosis assessed by coronary angiography (stenosis < 50%, stenosis ≥ 50% and acute coronary syndrome) and serum and salivary LPS levels were correlated with periodontitis and periodontal pathogens. Serum LPS were associated with periodontitis and periodontopathogen count and also with a greater risk for having a grade of stenosis ≥ 50%. The authors conclude that periodontitis is associated with a low-grade systemic inflammation that, together with other risk factors, would contribute to a higher risk for CVD (Liljestrand et al., 2017).

LPS is released by bacteria as a result of division or lysis and contacts with several host proteins and co-receptors, such as LPS binding protein (LBP), CD14, toll-like receptors (TLR) and MD-2. LBP needs to binded to LPS in order to allow CD14, expressed in the surface of macrophages, neutrophils and endothelial cells, to intervene and mediate in the transduction and recognition process, mediated by the TLR4/MD-2 complex (Lu et al., 2008). A genetic alteration of this receptor, conditioned by bacterial stimuli, may also play a role in the pathogenesis of atherosclerosis. Patients who survived to AMI have shown polymorphic forms in the allele (C (-260) T) of the promoter of the gene encoding CD14, compared to controls (Hubacek et al., 1999). Human umbilical veins infected with *P. gingivalis* or stimulated with LPS, have shown

exacerbated levels of oxidized LDL (ox-LDL) and tumor necrosis factor α (TNF-α), and inducing endothelial injury through increased endothelial cell death (Bugueno et al., 2016). Other mechanism that allow periodontal bacteria to invade endothelial cells is the higher surface expression of adhesion molecules by these cells, such as ICAM-1, VCAM-1, P-selectin, E-selectin and TLR-4 (Khlgatian et al., 2002).

Brain natriuretic peptide (BNP) is a 32-amino-acid peptide, released mainly from myocardial cells as response to stress on the ventricle wall. BNP is produced as a pro-hormone that is divided in two: the active BNP and the inactive N-terminal-pro-BNP. Elevated levels of BNP could act as a biomarker of atherosclerosis progression. Increased levels of microRNA from BNP have been found in coronary arteries with atherosclerotic lesions, and serum levels of BNP have been associated with coronary atherosclerosis burden measured by electron beam tomography (Wang et al., 2006). Plasma levels of N-terminal-pro-BNP increased as response to LPS and patients with periodontitis have higher serum N-terminal-pro-BNP levels compared to healthy individuals. In addition, N-terminal-pro-BNP levels increased as periodontitis severity progressed (Leira and Blanco, 2018).

Periodontal pathogens can produce toxins of different origin, such as proteases, adhesins, lectins and other molecules that regulate bacterial biofilm. These toxins can inhibit host immune response like the protease gingipain from *P. gingivalis*, which has the ability to degrade and/or inactivate different interleukins (1β, 6 and 8) by a process called "localized chemokine paralysis", or surface receptors from both immune (CD14 in monocytes) and non-immune cells (Intercellular Adhesion molecule 1 in epithelial cells and fibroblasts) (Tada et al., 2002, Tada et al., 2003). Platelets play a key role in the pathogenesis of thrombosis, and facilitate the adhesion of monocytes due to an interaction between CD40 receptors in both cells (Harding et al., 2004). Interestingly, increased number of circulating platelets have recently been reported in Korean patients with periodontitis compared with controls (Romandini et al., 2018). Another documented action of gingipain from *P. gingivalis* is the activation of protease-activated receptors type 1 and 4, highly expressed in the

platelet surface, inducing platelet aggregation in a similar way than thrombin. An increased platelet aggregation induced by *P. gingivalis* has been also observed in studies performed on platelet-rich plasma, which also supports this hypothesis (Li et al., 2008).

Cross-reactivity or molecular mimicry between bacterial components and the host have been described. The homology between human and bacterial heat shock proteins (HSPs) could activate atherosclerotic changes (Choi et al., 2004). This hypothesis states that the host immune system is not able to differentiate between self-HSPs and bacterial HSPs. Bacterial HSPs can be recognized as host HSPs and generate an autoimmune response that contributes to the progression of atherosclerosis. Endothelial cells express HSPs in atherosclerosis, and cross-reactive T-cells are present in the arteries and peripheral blood of patients with atherosclerosis (Ford et al., 2007). Cross-reactivity between HSP60 from *P. gingivalis* and human HSP60 from endothelial has been determined by specific antidobies. Also, T lymphocytes reactive against HSP60 from *P. gingivalis* have been found in peripheral blood from patients with atherosclerosis (Yamazaki et al., 2004). Results from a study published by our group, showed that untreated patients with mild periodontitis presented increased serum HSP60 and small, dense LDL concentrations, in comparison with controls matched by age and body mass index. Our findings indicated that atherogenic dyslipidemia and elevated circulating levels of HSP60 were associated with periodontitis (Rizzo et al., 2012).

6.3.1.2 Immunoinflammatory and thrombotic mechanisms

One of the best-known aspects of cardiovascular pathology is its association with the inflammatory response and with immunity-related mechanisms (Libby, 2002), a characteristic that it shares with periodontitis. Patients with periodontitis present an intense inflammatory infiltrate at the gingival connective tissue, with a predominance of plasma cells, monocytes/macrophages, and T and B lymphocytes.

The scientific literature documents a relationship between periodontitis and increased levels of systemic inflammatory mediators which, in turn, are related with cardiovascular pathology. One of the most studied markers is C Reactive Protein (CRP), considered as one of the best markers used in the prediction of cardiovascular risk (Blake and Ridker, 2001). It has been shown in observational, interventional studies and meta-analyses that periodontitis is associated with elevated local levels of CRP in the gingival crevicular fluid, as well as high systemic levels (Loos et al., 2000, Paraskevas et al., 2008, Buhlin et al., 2009, Yoshii et al., 2009, Nakajima et al., 2010). In contrast, other studies find no such association, including one study published by our research group; this may be due to the fact that the patients of our study presented mild periodontitis (Rizzo et al., 2012). Other markers found to be elevated in association with periodontitis are IL-6, (Loos et al., 2000, Buhlin et al., 2009, Nakajima et al., 2010), the plaque-activating factor (Chen et al., 2010) and MMPs (Tuomainen et al., 2008). These factors, when increased at a systemic level as a consequence of periodontitis, contribute to the development of atherosclerosis through their action as pro-inflammatory cytokines.

The presence of specific antibodies in serum against oral periodontopathogens can be an indication of exposure to bacteria or to bacterial by-products (Pussinen et al., 2004a, Beck et al., 2005b). One meta-analysis demonstrates that the systemic elevation of antibodies is closely associated with an increased risk of suffering an acute myocardial infarction (Mustapha et al., 2007) and that this raised level of antibodies constituted a stronger predictor of risk than CRP (Lund Haheim et al., 2008). In addition to antibodies produced against bacterial species (Pussinen et al., 2004b, Pussinen et al., 2005), there may also be antibodies produced in the face of other molecules, such as Heat-Shock Proteins (HSP), expressed by endothelial cells in situations of cellular stress. They would react by inducing

the formation of anti-HSP antibodies, related with atherosclerosis (Mayr et al., 2000) and with periodontitis (Rizzo et al., 2012, Leishman et al., 2012). Furthermore, the similarity between HSP and molecules of bacterial origin such as GroEL proteins, expressed by various periodontal pathogens, is known to produce cross-reactivity effects due to the phenomenon of "molecular mimicry", both molecules being found in the atheroma plaques and the subgingival plaque of patients with atherosclerosis and periodontitis (Tabeta et al., 2000, Ford et al., 2005). Other antibodies studied are anti-phosphorylcholine (anti-PC), anti-oxidized LDL (anti-oxLDL) and anti-cardiolipin (anti-CL) as potential mediating mechanisms between atherosclerosis and periodontal disease. Anti-cardiolipin (anti-CL) is an antibody related with the phenomenon of "auto-immune atherosclerosis", which occurs in patients with systemic lupus erythematosus. This antibody binds to the β2-glycoprotein (β2GP1), involved in the control of coagulation and the protection of the endothelial wall, and heightens cardiovascular risk. Periodontal pathogens can induce anti-CL activity via similarities in peptidic sequences (Chaston et al., 2014). Meanwhile, anti-PC IgG has been associated with periodontal attachment loss (Schenkein et al., 2004), binding to the phosphorylcholine of periodontal pathogens and to oxidized LDL, leading to phenomena of cross-reactivity (Schenkein et al., 2001). Other studies, however, attribute it a role in the protection against atherosclerosis (Scannapieco et al., 2003). Anti-oxLDL has also been found at the periodontal level (Schenkein et al., 2004), presenting a cross-reactivity with oxidized LDL and with the gingipain of *P. gingivalis* (Turunen et al., 2012).

Several coagulation factors likewise intervene significantly in the formation of atheroma plaque and thrombosis. For this reason, their expression in relation with periodontitis has also been studied. The levels of hemostatic markers undergo a significant decrease after the extraction of all the teeth of periodontal patients (Taylor et al., 2006), whereas the levels of

fibrinogen (Buhlin et al., 2009) and the expression of sP-selectin, associated with platelet activation (Papapanagiotou et al., 2009), were seen to be higher in patients with periodontitis when compared with healthy controls. In this context, expression of E-selectin was higher in patients with periodontitis independently whether those patients were smokers or not (Rezavandi et al., 2002), and this vascular cell adhesion molecule decreased significantly after periodontal therapy (Pischon et al., 2007). Further factors including Plasminogen-Activator Inhibitor 1 (PAI-1) or the von Willebrand factor (vWF) give contradictory results, and their relationship with periodontitis has not been elucidated to date (Bretz et al., 2005, Bizzarro et al., 2007).

6.3.2 Intervention studies

One key question about the relationship between periodontitis and cardiovascular disease is to determine whether periodontal treatment has some beneficial effects upon some of the markers of cardiovascular risk described above. The review by Ying Ouyang et al. concludes that the effect of periodontal therapy, according to the different studies, is variable and hardly determinant (Ying Ouyang et al., 2011). Moreover, Hujoel et al. affirm that treatment is unlikely to have any effect, given that the risk of cardiovascular pathology in edentulous patients shows no difference with respect to patients having teeth and periodontitis (Hujoel, 2002).

As mentioned earlier, CRP is the acute phase protein that is most frequently related with cardiovascular risk, and it is also widely associated with periodontitis, in numerous studies. For this reason, many publications and several meta-analyses have explored the effect of periodontal treatment on cardiovascular risk adopting CRP as the main marker. The meta-analyses show similar results, pointing to a significant reduction of CRP after periodontal

treatment (Paraskevas et al., 2008, Ioannidou et al., 2006, Freitas et al., 2012). Other acute-phase proteins studied are fibrinogen and serum amyloid A, giving controversial results. Both fibrinogen (Hussain Bokhari et al., 2009, Graziani et al., 2010) and serum amyloid A (Graziani et al., 2010) show insufficient evidence of possible effects resulting from periodontal treatment.

Endothelial function has been found to be altered in periodontal patients (Amar et al., 2003). Diverse studies have evaluated the effect of periodontal treatment on endothelial function, showing a positive effect upon this variable (Elter et al., 2006, Tonetti et al., 2007), measured by "flow-mediated dilation".

Studies assessing the effect of therapy on leukocyte count provide no clear conclusions: some show a reduced count (Lalla et al., 2007, Rastogi et al., 2012), while others report no significant differences (Marcaccini et al., 2009, Graziani et al., 2010).

The effects of periodontal treatment on IL-6, the tumor necrosis factor-alpha (TNFα), MMPs and tissue inhibitors of metalloproteinase (TIMP) present contradictory results in terms of their serum levels (Tonetti et al., 2007, Lalla et al., 2007, Marcaccini et al., 2010, Sun et al., 2011).

The phenomena of oxidative stress, and particularly reactive oxygen species (ROS), oxidated LDL (oxLDL) and other by-products of oxidative stress damage are reportedly pronounced in periodontal patients (Su et al., 2009). Periodontal treatment has been associated with decreased ROS and oxLDL (Tamaki et al., 2011, Montebugnoli et al., 2005), but this influence in oxidative stress was not observed in other studies (Lalla et al., 2007).

At present, knowledge regarding the effect of periodontal treatment on thrombotic and hemostatic markers is unclear, with diverse findings surrounding PAI-1 and the D-dimer (Montebugnoli et al., 2005, Lalla et al., 2007, Graziani et al., 2010), whereas the von Willebrand factor apparently plays no role whatsoever (Montebugnoli et al., 2005, Taylor et al., 2010).

The systemic inflammatory state generated by periodontitis was believed to affect endothelial function, possibly altering hemodynamics, implying an impact on blood pressure. Studies published on this topic do not demonstrate any significant decrease in arterial pressure as a result of periodontal treatment (Graziani et al., 2010).

The review by D'Aiuto et al., taking in 14 randomized clinical trials, concludes that the main findings about the effect of periodontal therapy involve CRP and the endothelial function, pointing to evidence of clear improvement after treatment. The validity of both these markers is questioned, however, as CRP and endothelial dysfunction may be subjected to several confounding factors. Instead, the consensual use of a biomarker such as "carotid intima-media thickness" is proposed, it being widely used in intervention studies on cardiovascular disease. Other results of the meta-analysis were a lack of effect or limited evidence after periodontal treatment upon the rest of the factors analyzed (D'Aiuto et al., 2013).

Still, the relationship between periodontitis and cardiovascular disease is far from clear. The real interaction at work is unknown, due to the presence of risk factors that are shared by the two pathologies (Mesa et al., 2008). Important questions also remain regarding the exact mechanisms that could establish an association, or the effect of periodontal treatment upon the prevention of cardiovascular disease. Findings published in the literature, while

demonstrating an association, do not allow researchers to establish a causal relation, since most consist of transversal studies.

6.4 PERIODONTITIS AND PLASMA LIPIDS

The first publication referring to the relationship between periodontitis and plasma lipids levels was published in the year 1999 by Ebersole et al., describing an association between periodontitis and the lipid profile in non-human primates (Ebersole et al., 1999). Since then, the relationship between periodontitis and lipid profile has been studied on several occasions, and a bidirectional relationship has even been established between the two pathologies (Fentoglu and Bozkurt, 2008). Lösche et al. described an association between high levels of TC, TG and LDL and the presence of periodontal disease in a study of 39 subjects (Losche et al., 2000). Later publications report similar results, in addition to observing a decrease in the levels of HDL (Katz et al., 2002, Nibali et al., 2007, Fentoglu et al., 2009, Ramirez-Tortosa et al., 2010). Rufail et al. determined higher levels of VLDL and small dense LDL in patients with aggressive periodontitis, as opposed to healthy subjects (Rufail et al., 2007). Our group in a recent research study has corroborated these results, reporting greater serum levels of small dense LDL in patients with mild periodontitis (Rizzo et al., 2012).

Meanwhile, other publications do not associate the presence of periodontal pockets with the levels of plasma lipids (Saxlin et al., 2008, Machado et al., 2005), not even when representing the lipid variables as TC/HDL and LDL/HDL ratios (Korhonen et al., 2011). More recently, the study by Almeida et al. reported no association between the presence

of hyperlipidemia —alone or in conjunction— with diabetes mellitus type 2, and periodontal disease (Almeida Abdo et al., 2013).

Schenkein et al., in a recent revision, affirms: “There is evidence from clinical studies that patients with periodontitis can demonstrate elevated levels of serum cholesterol as well as of LDL, small dense LDL, VLDL, and TGs, in concert with decreased levels of HDL, thus presenting with a more atherogenic lipid risk profile” (Schenkein and Loos, 2013).

6.4.1 Pathogenic mechanisms

The link between periodontitis and atherosclerosis has been described by two mechanisms, directly by the periodontal pathogens or indirectly by bacterial components or inflammatory mediators. A third mechanism that would also support this link, is the relationship between periodontitis and the lipid profile. Atherosclerosis has been classically defined as the passive accumulation of lipids in the coronary artery wall, and considered to be one of the main causes of CVD (Slocum et al., 2016). Nowadays an immunologic mechanism is considered instead to be responsible for its progression (Cole et al., 2010).

Different mechanisms have been proposed to relate the levels of serum lipids with periodontal disease. Iacopino et al. established that any situation generating a systemic pro-inflammatory state will be a potential agent of lipid imbalance, as in the case of periodontitis, in which cytokines including IL-1β and TNFα enhance the biosynthesis of cholesterol in the liver (Iacopino and Cutler, 2000). This fact is confirmed by Fentoglu et al., who described the association between IL-1β, IL-6 and TNFα levels and TC/HDL ratio (Fentoglu et al., 2011a).

On the other hand, the direct action of periodontal pathogens or their systemic by-products would also produce an immune-inflammatory response and changes in the lipid metabolism, leading to higher VLDL and LDL, as well as a decrease in the level and the anti-atherogenic potential of HDL (Pussinen et al., 2004c, Kallio et al., 2008, Maekawa et al., 2011). The LPS of *A. actinomycetemcomitans* was shown to influence the lipid profile, increasing LDL oxidation and the expression of receptors for LDL, involved in the control of plasma lipid levels (Morishita et al., 2013). The production of reactive oxygen species (ROS) as a consequence of periodontitis would contribute to an increase in the process of lipid peroxidation, generating a more atherogenic profile (Tamaki et al., 2011).

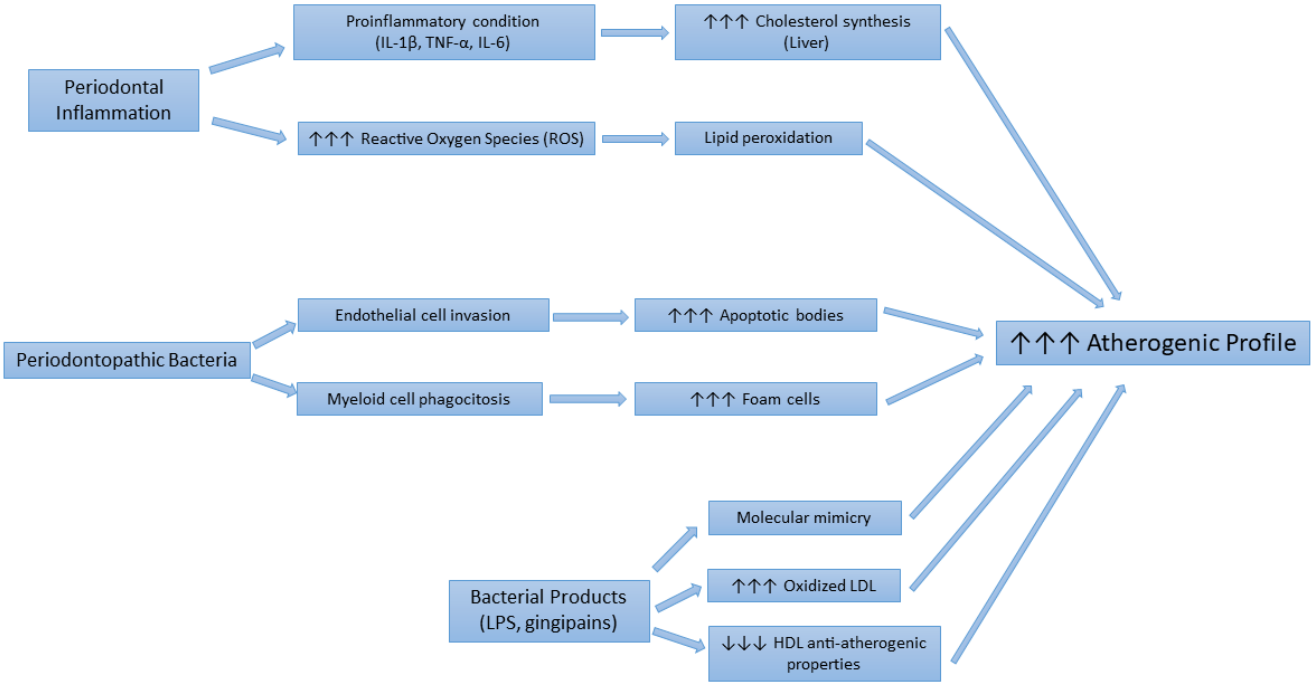


Figure 4. Model of the interaction between periodontitis and atherosclerosis

Small, dense low-density lipoproteins are an LDL subclass that have shown to be particularly atherogenic and have little affinity for the apoB/E receptor of hepatocytes, delaying their blood clearance. They also have a high affinity for vascular

glycosaminoglycans, which keeps them in contact with the vascular artery wall for a longer time (Gerber et al., 2017, Nikolic et al., 2013). Gingipain from *P. gingivalis* caused a selective proteolysis of apoB-100, a main component of LDL particles, and necessary for the binding of LDL to cell surface receptors, which is a crucial step for the promotion of atherosclerosis (Hashimoto et al., 2006).

Recently, a systematic review has been published investigating serum lipid levels (total cholesterol, triglycerides, LDL-cholesterol and HDL-cholesterol) in patients with and without periodontitis. The authors performed a meta-analysis with meta-regression of 19 studies, with a total of 2,104 participants. They found that the studies cannot provide consistent information, due to the great variability and the lack of consensus in the diagnosis and definition of periodontitis. Authors performed the analysis dividing the articles in those with secure diagnosis of periodontitis and those with insecure diagnosis of periodontitis. They conclude that periodontitis was significantly associated with a reduction of HDL-cholesterol and elevations of LDL-cholesterol and triglycerides. They state that periodontal inflammation may negatively affect serum lipid control, and also contributing to a higher risk for CVD. Lipid dysregulation would also increase the susceptibility to periodontitis, since dyslipidemia is associated with a state of systemic inflammation (Nepomuceno et al., 2017). This suggests a possible bi-directional relationship between dyslipidemia and periodontitis (Magan-Fernandez et al., 2014).

6.4.2 Intervention studies

In the past nine years, to our knowledge only nine publications focused on the quantification of serum lipid levels in patients with chronic periodontitis that underwent non-surgical periodontal treatment. Authors D'Aiuto et al., Oz et al. and Taylor et al.

report reduced values for total cholesterol and LDL in periodontal patients after their periodontal treatment (D'Aiuto et al., 2005, Oz et al., 2007, Taylor et al., 2010). Tamaki et al. found a decreased expression of oxLDL after periodontal treatment, which appears to indicate an effect upon oxidative stress (Tamaki et al., 2011). Other studies show an effect on HDL, pointing to a quantitative and qualitative improvement after treatment (Pussinen et al., 2004c, Acharya et al., 2010).

Notwithstanding, Higashi et al., Kamil et al. and Kallio et al. found no changes in lipid levels after periodontal treatment (Higashi et al., 2008, Kamil et al., 2011, Kallio et al., 2013). Finally, the recent meta-analysis of D'Aiuto et al. concludes that periodontal treatment has no influence on the lipid profile of an individual (D'Aiuto et al., 2013).

6.5 PERIODONTITIS AND LIPOPROTEINS

In favor of the existence the link between periodontitis and lipid metabolism is epidemiological evidence reporting significantly higher levels of TC, TG and ox-LDL in subjects with CHD and chronic periodontitis compared with those only with CHD (Tang et al., 2011). As mentioned above, LPS is the main virulence factor of the gram-negative periodontal pathogens, which induces inflammation and is considered as a pro-atherogenic molecule (Kallio et al., 2013). LPS is bound and cleared from the circulation by all lipoproteins: in healthy subjects LPS is usually bound to HDL, what is further linked to LPS neutralization, while in states when HDL level is low the majority of LPS is bound to very low density lipoproteins (VLDL) (Kallio et al., 2013). Kallio et al showed an association bwteeen LPS and pro-atherogenic lipoprotein particles (Kallio et al., 2008), that together with LDL induce lipid accumulation in macrophages and their

transformation into foam cells (Wiesner et al., 2010). It seems that periodontitis induces pro-atherogenic lipoprotein patterns and the association appears to be strongest for apoB-100-containing lipoproteins (Griffiths and Barbour, 2010), but details about the potential mechanisms and specific role of VLDL in this context have remained largely unknown. Moreover, *P. gingivalis* degrades apo B-100, the major protein component of LDL particles, which could explain the altered mobility of LDL rather than oxidation (Miyakawa et al., 2004). *P. gingivalis* can directly modify LDL into a form which facilitates its uptake into macrophages by a specific mechanism for directly aggregating LDL (Miyakawa et al., 2004). This is supported by fact that in subjects with periodontitis, in comparison to controls, sdLDL levels seem to be higher (Rizzo et al., 2012). Rufail et al. have shown increased TG in case of periodontitis as the result of increases in VLDL and a more robust increase in IDL particles, that appears to be more predictive of atherosclerosis progression than LDL, leading to increased CV risk of these subjects (Rufail et al., 2005). Even more, the authors suggest that neither total HDL levels nor the distribution of HDL subclasses is a major factor in the observed, increased CV risk. By contrary, Pussinen et al. (20) indicated that periodontal infections may alter the anti-atherogenic potency of HDL, indicating that HDL may affect the CV risk of these subjects in ways that are not related to the concentration of these particles (Rufail et al., 2005). Passoja et al. have reported that the association between periodontal inflammation and serum HDL existed independently of the microbial load and lipid-lowering therapy such as statins (Passoja et al., 2011). Interestingly, recent result indicates that nitric oxide (NO) production is reduced in periodontitis, especially in male population, with higher LDL and significant positive correlation of NO levels with HDL levels in whole population (Andrukhov et al., 2013). Also, it has been reported that HDL-C and fasting glucose are

importantly associated with periodontal disease especially in women, while in men it seems that high levels of TG were associated with lower odds of having periodontal disease (Andriankaja et al., 2010). In addition, anti-apolipoprotein A-1 (antiapoA-1) IgG autoantibodies have been proposed as a possible biomarker for CVD risk in periodontitis, as they are prevalent in these patients (especially younger) compared with controls and the best predictor of atherosclerosis burden (Wick et al., 2013).

An increase in oxLDL level is a known risk factor for CVD, and it seems to be associated with the progression of periodontitis, as described above. Additionally, *in vitro* study demonstrated that OxLDL increase production of the cytokine IL-8 in a human oral epithelial cell line (Ca9-22 cells), suggesting that lipoprotein metabolites could have a role in the inflammatory reaction in mucous membrane tissues, differently from that on endothelial cells blood vessels (Suzuki et al., 2010).

Serum proprotein convertase subtilisin/kexin 9 (PCSK9) concentrations might be associated with periodontal infection, as its level was significantly higher in patients with chronic periodontitis, who were otherwise healthy, when compared to healthy subjects (Miyazawa et al., 2012), independently by LDL-C levels. PCSK9 inhibition is a new strategy for lowering LDL-C levels (Banach et al., 2013), and it might have double effect in subjects with periodontitis.

Overall, subjects with periodontitis have an atherogenic lipoprotein profile and lower LDL-associated platelet-activating factor acetylhydrolase (PAF-AH) activity, hydrolyzed PAF and oxidized phospholipids that have pro-inflammatory and proatherogenic properties. These differences might explain the increased CVD risk of these subjects (Rufail et al., 2005) that has been discussed above.

6.5.1 Pathogenic Mechanisms

The increased number of LDL particles in subjects with periodontitis can be consequence of lower LDL-associated PAF-AH activity (i.e., PAF-AH activity per microgram of LDL protein) (Rizzo et al., 2009), that further may decrease the anti-atherogenic influence of PAF-AH, leading to increased CV risk, as PAF-AH activity is negatively associated with small LDL particles. It is known that sdLDL are more susceptible to oxidation than larger, more buoyant subspecies and oxidative modifications of LDL represent an early stage of atherosclerosis (Rizzo et al., 2012). However, it is more probably that oxidative stress and atherogenic dyslipidemia have a synergistic impact on atherosclerosis and cardiovascular diseases (Rizzo et al., 2009). In this context, lipoprotein-associated phospholipase A2 (Lp-PLA2), an enzyme that has been shown to be a risk factor of CVD, believed to be an independent CV risk factor, also involved in the degradation of the phospholipid mediator platelet-activating factor (PAF), has been significantly reduced by treatment of periodontitis (Losche et al., 2005). Interestingly, when *P. gingivalis* has been added to samples of whole human blood, after a short incubation period, LDL and HDL particles were isolated from the incubated blood samples, apoB-100 of LDL particles became degraded, i.e. LDL was proteolysed into distinct peptide fragments, and the LDL particles also became oxidatively modified (Oorni and Kovanen, 2008). Actually, the proteolytic enzymes of *P. gingivalis*, the arginine-specific bacterial cysteine protease, Arg-gingipain (gingipain R), is able to proteolyse apoB-100; this bacterial proteases can remain active in the whole blood. However, *P. gingivalis* microorganisms could also modify LDL within the arterial intima, not only in circulation, and this can be a novel biochemical mechanism of link between periodontitis and CVD (Oorni and Kovanen, 2008). *In vitro* studies showed that oxLDL increase the production of IL-8 and PGE2 via the NF-kB

pathway in human gingival epithelial cells, such as Ca9-22 and HOK cells (Nagahama et al., 2011, Sakiyama et al., 2010). Actually, the inhibitor of NF-kB completely suppressed the up-regulation of IL-8, while PGE2 production was partially suppressed, indicating that the oxLDL mediated increase in PGE2 production via COX-2 and PGES by several different pathways and also might be mediated by some scavenger receptors, since fucoidan and dextran sulfate blocked the action of OxLDL (Suzuki et al., 2010). One more proposed mechanism, leading as well to increased cytokine production in periodontitis, is that minimally modified LDL would stimulate dendritic cells (reside in arterial walls and accumulate in atherosclerotic lesions) and enhance the production of pro-inflammatory cytokines that promote atherogenic plaque development (Kikuchi et al., 2010). In addition, it has been shown in animal model that periodontal infection induces lower HDL-C, where *P. gingivalis* down regulates liver X receptors (LXRs), resulting in the suppression of an ATP-binding cassette A1-mediated HDL cholesterol generation (Miyazawa et al., 2012).

There is evidence suggesting that oral pathogens may increase expression of the HMG-CoA reductase, the enzyme which is the target of the widely used statin drugs (Griffiths and Barbour, 2010).

As we mentioned above, lipoproteins (especially HDL) are effective in binding and neutralizing LPS of Gram-negative bacteria, thereby limiting the expression of cytokines and lipid peroxidation, and have an antioxidant feature (Passoja et al., 2011). However, the protective role of HDL may be related not only to the level, but also to the quality of HDL (Khera et al., 2011). A causal link between the activation of the LPS pathway on innate immunity by periodontal microbiota and the occurrence of a high-fat diet has been

suggested in periodontal disease pathogenesis. This pathophysiological mechanism could be targeted by estrogens, which may thus represent a new therapeutic perspective to prevent or reduce periodontal occurrence inflammation (Blasco-Baque et al., 2012).

Data in the literature on the distribution of lipoprotein particles in periodontitis subjects are still sparse. However, on the basis available results, a relationship exists and should be explored more in the future by larger studies.

6.5.2 Intervention studies

Treatment of periodontitis might have beneficial effects on lipid metabolism and consequently decreases CHD risk (Tang et al., 2011). A recent study reported that the combination of the periodontal and antilipemic therapy provides beneficial effects on the metabolic and inflammatory control of hyperlipidemia via the decreases in the serum pro-inflammatory cytokines (Fentoglu et al., 2012). However, the potential roles of pro-inflammatory cytokines in the relationship between periodontitis and hyperlipidemia associated with infection and/or inflammation are still undetermined. Elucidating these roles could lead to new approaches in the control of both diseases (Fentoglu et al., 2012).

The results reported by Kallio et al (Kallio et al., 2013), of no significant effect of periodontal treatment on VLDL mass composition, LPS activity or apoE content can be consequence of a short follow-up (three months). Differences in the reported outcomes between different studies may also be influenced by heterogeneous ‘periodontal disease’ and ‘health’ definitions and by differences in laboratory methodologies. In addition, an earlier study showed that periodontal treatment had only minor effects on plasma LPS activity and distribution lipoprotein classes (Kallio et al., 2008). Periodontal treatment reduces the circulating LPS levels and thereby the levels of some pro-inflammatory

mediators that may lead to an increase in total cholesterol (Taylor et al., 2010). On the other hand, intensive periodontal therapy (subgingival mechanical debridement with an adjunctive local delivery of minocycline) significantly decreased total and LDL-C (D'Aiuto et al., 2005).

Interestingly, in subjects with type 2 diabetes mellitus, non-surgical periodontal treatment is associated with improved glycaemic control, but also TC, TG, LDL levels decreased, whereas these values increased slightly in the control group (Kiran et al., 2005). Of interest, levels of oxLDL in subjects with periodontitis decreased after non-surgical periodontal treatment (Tamaki et al., 2011), which positively correlated with a reduction in oxidative stress that indicate usefulness of periodontal treatment not only in improving periodontal health, but also maintaining cardiovascular health.

6.6 PERIODONTITIS AND STATINS

6.6.1 Statins: origin and mechanism of action

Statins are a pharmacological group of molecules inhibitors of the enzyme "Hydroxy-methyl-glutaryl-coenzyme A reductase" (HMG-CoA reductase). This enzyme is an essential step in the mevalonate pathway, the metabolic pathway for the hepatic synthesis of cholesterol and other isoprenoids (Stossel, 2008). Statins, especially simvastatin and atorvastatin, are among the most frequently prescribed pharmacological groups (Gu et al., 2014).

They were discovered in 1976 by Endo et al., when testing the ability of certain fungi-derived components to inhibit cholesterol synthesis. The first statin, known as compactin or mevastatin was produced by the fungus *Penicillium citrinium* (Endo et al., 1976). Its

use was discarded due to toxicity phenomena observed in animal studies. A new agent called lovastatin was developed some years after a got the FDA approval in 1987.

Statins began to gain relevance in cardiovascular disease prevention when the "Scandinavian Simvastatin Survival Group" reported in 1994 a reduction in LDL-cholesterol levels after therapy with statins, which also reduced significantly the incidence of cardiovascular events (Johannesson et al., 1997). This reduction on cardiovascular events was reported to be of 30% (Steinberg, 2007).

Statins inhibit in a competitive way the HMG-CoA reductase, responsible from the conversion of this component to mevalonate in the first steps of this metabolic pathway. Due to the inhibition of this pathway, the cholesterol synthesis is also inhibited and this causes a lipid-lowering effect at serum level. The most common secondary effect is the possibility of myalgias, and more rarely they can cause arthralgia, myopathies or rhabdomyolysis.

6.6.2 Pleiotropic effects

Besides their lipid-lowering action, they have been reported to exert pleiotropic effects independent of their main lipid-lowering action (Estanislau et al., 2015) and to possess anti-inflammatory, immunomodulatory, and antimicrobial properties that may be useful against infections associated with bone healing (Shah et al., 2015). These effects come from the other metabolite synthesis in which the mevalonate pathway is involved and are also inhibited with these drugs, having effects on other systemic processes (Liao, 2002). Examples of these processes are a reduced risk for dementia (Jick et al., 2000), or for breast cancer (Denoyelle et al., 2001).

An anti-inflammatory effect of statin has been shown through a reduction in the expression proinflammatory cytokines and mediators such as C-reactive protein or adhesion molecules related to inflammatory processes (Halcox and Deanfield, 2004, Sakoda et al., 2006). Statins can activate the AKT1/PI3K pathway, leading to the inhibition of HMG-CoA reductase, while statin-induced protein prenylation can have other important downstream effects, including angiogenesis (increased vascular-endothelial growth factor) and osteogenesis (increased Bone Morphogenetic Protein-2 (BMP-2) and reduced Receptor Activator of Nuclear Factor κB and its ligand (RANK-RANKL) (Dalcico et al., 2013).

Regarding the effect on bone, it was first reported by Mundy et al. in the year 1999. In a study performed on rodents, simvastatin and lovastatin exerted osteogenic effects when administered both orally and subcutaneously (Mundy et al., 1999). After that, statin intake failed to confirm a lower incidence of bone fractures in osteoporosis patients treated also with statins (Hatzigeorgiou and Jackson, 2005). Statin-treated patients were found to have higher serum osteoprotegerin levels (Magan-Fernandez et al., 2014) and manifested anti-resorption (osteoclast inhibition), and anti-inflammatory (decrease in IL-6, C-reactive protein, adhesion molecules, and reactive oxygen species) activities (Cai et al., 2015). The precise effects of statins can vary according to their type and concentration (Konstantinopoulos et al., 2007). Simvastatin and atorvastatin have shown to differentiate mesenchymal stem cells towards an osteoblastic cell line, and also inhibit bone resorption (Chuengsamarn et al., 2010, Pagkalos et al., 2010).

6.6.3 Potential applications of statins in periodontics

Statins may exert an impact at periodontal level by three different mechanisms. First, their hypolipidemic effect would lead to an indirect improvement of periodontal variables by

decreasing the lipid values, as described previously. Second, they also exert a direct anti-inflammatory action through a decrease in proinflammatory cytokines *via* inhibition of the mevalonate pathway (Sangwan et al., 2013, Fentoglu et al., 2011b, Suresh et al., 2013). Finally, they may have an effect on bone metabolism, although research results have been controversial (Mundy et al., 1999, Hatzigeorgiou and Jackson, 2005). Studies in rodents have shown that certain types of statin (simvastatin and atorvastatin) can stimulate embryonic stem cells towards osteogenic differentiation lines and can inhibit bone resorption (Pagkalos et al., 2010). This evidence leads some authors like Fentoglü et al. to consider that periodontal treatment combined with statins can contribute to greater hyperlipidemia control (Fentoglu and Bozkurt, 2008). As a result of this anti-resorptive effect, other studies have also reported a lower tooth loss with the intake of oral statins over time, as we as an improvement of periodontal parameters. The use of different types of locally administered statins as coadjuvants of scaling and root planing has reported to improve clinical periodontal parameters and recover bone crest height (Pradeep et al., 2016, Priyanka et al., 2017).

Results from implant studies in rodents found that simvastatin administration improved the bone contact ratio, bone density, and osseointegration (Du et al., 2009, Ayukawa et al., 2004), which was also found to be enhanced by topical fluvastatin application around implants (Moriyama et al., 2008). In contrast, other authors found no increase in bone density in statin-treated defects (Ezirganli et al., 2014), and a recent study reported that simvastatin loading of implant surfaces exerted significant effects for only two weeks (Nyan et al., 2014). Formation of new bone tissue was observed in calvaria of rats after the topical injection of fluvastatin using tricalcium phosphate as carrier (Jinno et al., 2009). However, high doses of local statin can cause inflammation when used for bone

regeneration, as reported by two studies in which simvastatin was applied to calvarial defects in rodents (Nyan et al., 2009, Ezirganli et al., 2014). Simvastatin was found to affect osteogenic differentiation in a murine model (Pagkalos et al., 2010), while an *in vitro* study showed that exposure to this drug slightly increased osteoblast expression of osteocalcin, osteoprotegerin, alkaline phosphatase, and other bone markers (Liu et al., 2012).

RATIONALE & HIPOTHESIS

7. RATIONALE & HIPOTHESIS

7.1 RATIONALE

Evidence to date shows an association between periodontitis and CVD. Because of that, the American Heart Association and the European Society of Cardiology have recently added periodontitis as one important risk factor in their guidelines. However, this evidence only points to an association and longitudinal studies are needed to achieve a deeper knowledge about a possible causal relationship between these two diseases. In view of that, further research needs to be encouraged in order to produce prospective studies focused on establishing a possible a real causal relationship between periodontitis and CVD. The increasing relevance of the role that periodontitis plays in CVD may make it necessary to integrate periodontal treatment and maintenance in the public health system, due to the great importance of CVD as the first cause of mortality in developed countries.

Shared risk factors such as genetic variants, socio-economic and behavioral factors are certainly in part responsible for the association between periodontitis and impaired lipid metabolism. It remains to be clarified a cause-effect interrelationship also exists, and therefore whether periodontitis can induce higher lipid levels or higher lipid levels imply periodontitis (Fentoglu and Bozkurt, 2008). Answer to these questions would explain if CVD prevention is feasible by means of a reduction in periodontal disease. However, it is clear that improved periodontal health may affect metabolic control of hyperlipidemia and could be considered as an adjunct to the standard measures of hyperlipidemic patient care (Fentoglu et al., 2010). Improved oral hygiene and non-surgical periodontal treatment are effective in decreasing oxLDL, which is positively associated with a

reduction in oxidative stress (Tamaki et al., 2011) and with effect on the inflammation markers, which enhance risk and contribute to the development of CVD (Losche et al., 2005). However, the underlying mechanisms remain unclear.

Finally, raising public consciousness about the importance of regular oral hygiene might *per se* decrease development of periodontitis and consequently CVD. In individuals suffering of periodontitis, affecting lipid metabolism might prevent and/or reduce CV risk, and periodontitis treatment might stabilize disturbed metabolism of lipids.

7.2 HIPOTHESIS

The hypothesis of the present study is that hyperlipidaemic patients tend to present greater prevalence of periodontitis and worse periodontal clinical variables. Statins play a protective role against periodontitis, reducing inflammation and limiting the resorption of alveolar bone. Also, statins may exert an anabolic effect on bone and may therefore have an impact on osteogenic differentiation and proliferation.

OBJECTIVES

8. OBJECTIVES

GENERAL OBJECTIVE

The objective of the present study was to determine whether simvastatin consumption and hyperlipidemia are associated with periodontal status and with specific bone activity biomarkers.

SPECIFIC OBJECTIVES

1. Evaluate the association between lipid profile and non-specific inflammation and periodontal clinical parameters between the patients of the study.
2. Evaluate the effect of the statin treatment on bone by measuring serum biomarkers of bone metabolism.
3. Determine the *in vitro* effects of simvastatin on the morphology and proliferation of the MG63 human tumor osteoblast cell line.
4. Determine the *in vitro* effects of simvastatin on differentiation factors of the MG63 human tumor osteoblast cell line.

MATERIALS & METHODS

9. MATERIALS & METHODS

The methodologies specified in this section are a summary of the procedures described in the published articles.

9.1 Article 1: Magan-Fernandez A, Papay-Ramirez L, Tomas J, Marfil-Alvarez R, Rizzo M, Bravo M, et al. Association of simvastatin and hyperlipidemia with periodontal status and bone metabolism markers. J Periodontol. 2014;85(10):1408-15.

9.1.1 Study Design

An observational cross-sectional and analytic study was performed in hyper-and normolipidemic patients under follow-up at the "Zaidin Sur" Healthcare Center (Granada, Spain) between March and June 2013. Three groups were selected: hyperlipidemic patients treated with simvastatin (S) (10-40 mg/day), hyperlipidemic patients treated by diet alone (D), and normolipidemic patients (C). Hyperlipidemia was defined as the presence of one or more altered values of the lipid profile (total cholesterol>200 mg/dL, triglycerides>150 mg/dL, LDL-C>130 mg/dL)19. The diagnosis of hyperlipidemia had to be made at least 3 months before the study: no distinction was drawn among hyperlipidemia types.

Inclusion criteria were: age>18 yrs, presence of ≥16 teeth (excluding third molars), and no receipt of periodontal treatment during the previous 6 months. Exclusion criteria were: pregnancy, breast-feeding, the presence of systemic disease with lipid/bone metabolism involvement or related to periodontal status or of neoplastic disease, antibiotic treatment during the previous 3 months, treatment with drugs that affect bone metabolism, and receipt of hormone therapy.

According to Sample Power 2.0 (SPSS Inc., Chicago, IL), 63 cases and 63 controls were necessary to detect a standardized difference of 0.5 according to Cohen's scale (1), in the quantitative study variables (biochemical, periodontal etc.), with a power of 80% and an alpha-error of 5%. With the sample size achieved in our study (80 cases and 78 controls) statistical power increased to 88%. Sample size was estimated following the general rule for the standardized difference in a given output variable (e.g., clinical attachment (CA) loss in mm, etc.) between the C group and the two hyperlipidemic groups. For ethical reasons, because the blood analyses were clinically justified in the hyperlipidemic groups but not in the C group, we did not follow the general rule of an approximately equal sample size in two groups being compared. We elected to obtain a given statistical power for an arbitrary sample size ratio of 2 (S and D) to 1 (C). The estimation was based, using the t-test for independent groups, on the detection of a standardized difference of 0.8 (large, according to Cohen's scale20). This gave a size of 15 patients (C) and 30 patients (S and D) for a power of 70% (beta=0.30), which is slightly lower than the usual 80% (to minimize the number of normolipidemic patients, for ethical reasons), and a significance level of two-sided alpha=0.05. Specific software¶ was used to estimate the sample size.

Informed consent was signed by all participants in the study, which was approved by the Research Ethics Committee of the Granada Health District (CEI Granada).

9.1.2 Variables of the study

9.1.2.1 Sociodemographic and periodontal variables

Data were gathered for all participants on age, gender, body mass index (BMI), and consumption of alcohol (grams/day) and tobacco (cigarettes/day). The periodontal examination was conducted by a researcher (A.M.) blinded to the group affiliation of the

subjects, using a periodontal probe# and determining the PD, CA loss in mm, and the gingival bleeding index (GI) 21 and plaque index (PI) 22 in percentages. Six sites per tooth were probed. The mean PD and CA loss values were calculated for each patient based on the highest PD and CA loss values measured from the six sites probed for each tooth. We also recorded the number of periodontal pockets of 4-6 mm, 7-9 mm, and >9 mm in each patient and the number of sites with CA loss of 3-5 mm, 6-8 mm, and >8 mm.

9.1.2.2 Biochemical variables

In the healthcare center, two blood samples were taken from each participant after 12 h fasting: a 2-ml sample with EDTA as anticoagulant to detect the erythrocyte sedimentation rate (ESR) in mm/h by Westergreen technique; and an 8.5-ml sample for serum extraction, which was stored at -40ºC for subsequent determination of the other biochemical variables. Total cholesterol, triglycerides, and HDL were determined by standard enzymatic-colorimetric methods 23-25 and LDL by the Friedewald formula. C-reactive protein (CRP) was determined with an immunoturbidimetric assay 26. The bone metabolism markers procollagen type I N-terminal propeptide (P1NP) and C-terminal telopeptide of type I collagen (CTX) were measured by electrochemiluminescence immunoassay27, 28. Serum osteoprotegerin (OPG) and osteocalcin (OCN) concentrations were quantified with an ELISA** 29, 30. Samples were analyzed by the Clinical Analysis Department of the San Cecilio University Hospital (Granada, Spain), which provided the reference values.

9.1.3 Statistical Analysis

A statistical software package†† was used for descriptive purposes and comparisons between groups (Table 1 and 2). Quantitative variables were expressed as mean±standard

deviation, and analyzed with ANOVA for global comparison. When Normality assumptions were violated (tested with Shapiro-Wilk's test), the descriptive results were expressed as median (IQR), and analyzed with Kruskal-Wallis test. For periodontal variables following the Normality assumptions, multivariable regression analyses (Table 3) were performed using specific software‡ ‡ (indicating simple random sampling [SRS] as design), to analyze the effect of group on periodontal variables after adjusting for subjects' age, sex, tobacco use and alcohol use. The statistical tests used are reported in table footnotes.

9.2 Article 2: Magán-Fernández A, O'Valle F, Abadía-Molina F, Muñoz R, Puga-Guil P, Mesa F. Characterization and comparison of neutrophil extracellular traps in gingival samples of periodontitis and gingivitis: A pilot study. Journal of Periodontal Research. 2018;0(0).

All procedures in this study were performed in accordance with the 1964 Helsinki declaration and its later amendments. The study was approved by the Ethics Committee of the School of Dentistry of the University of Granada (reference: FOD/UGR/08/2016).

9.2.1 Cell line

MG-63 human osteosarcoma cell lines were obtained from the University of Granada Scientific Instrumentation Centre (Spain). Cells were cultured in Dulbecco's modified Eagle's medium (DMEM, Gibco, Thermo Fisher Scientific, Waltham, MA, USA) supplemented with 10% fetal bovine serum, 1% penicillin-streptomycin, and 1% non-essential amino-acid solution in a humidified incubator at 37 ºC, using a standard mixture of 95% air and 5% CO2. Cultured cell monolayers were detached with a trypsin–

ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid (EDTA) solution (0.25%) and seeded into 24-well plates at a density of 15 × 103 cells per well or into T75 flasks (Nunc, Rochester, NY, USA) at a density of 500 × 103 cells per flask, depending on the experiment.

9.2.2 Materials

Simvastatin and dimethyl sulfoxide (DMSO) were obtained from Sigma-Aldrich (Sigma-Aldrich LLC, St. Louis, MO, USA). Simvastatin was resuspended at a concentration of 20 mg/mL in DMSO and stored at -20 ºC.

9.2.3 Proliferation assay

After incubation for 24 h under culture conditions, cells in the 24-well plates were incubated with simvastatin (0.005-25 µM) for 72 h. The cytotoxicity of this treatment was then evaluated in triplicate by the 3-(4,5-dimethylthiazol-2-yl)-2,5- diphenyltetrazolium bromide (MTT) proliferation assay, adding 20 µL MTT solution in cell culture medium (5 mg/mL) to each well. After incubation for 4 h at this temperature, the culture medium was removed, and the resulting formazan crystals were dissolved in 200 µL DMSO. The optical density (OD) of the converted dye, which is proportional to the number of viable cells, was measured at 570 nm (with subtraction of background at 690 nm) using a Titertek multisKan colorimeter (Flow Laboratories, Irvine, CA, USA). The percentage of surviving cells was calculated as: [OD treated cells/OD control (untreated) cells)] × 100. The same procedure was applied to control cells.

9.2.4 Simvastatin culture

MG-63 cells were seeded in T75 flasks and grown in the presence of simvastatin for 72 h at a final concentration of 0.01 µM (the highest concentration with no effect on cell proliferation after 72 h of treatment) or in the presence of the same amount of DMSO as

control. Cells were then removed from the culture and prepared for microscopic and immunocytochemical studies.

9.2.5 Transmission Electron Microscopy study

Several pellets of treated and control MG63 cells were fixed in 2.5% glutaraldehyde solution and then postfixed in 1% OsO4 at 4 °C for 2 h, washed in distilled water, dehydrated in increasing concentrations of acetone, and embedded in Epon following a conventional protocol. Semithin sections were stained with toluidine blue solution. Ultrathin (~70 nm-thick) sections obtained using a Reichert Jung ULTRACUT ultramicrotome (Leica, Wetzlar, Germany) were stained with lead citrate and uranyl acetate and under a Libra 120 Plus TEM (Zeiss, Oberkochen, Germany).

9.2.6 Scanning electron microscopy study

Samples from both groups of cultured MG63 cells were gently removed and immediately immersed in a sodium cacodylate-buffered formaldehyde-glutaraldehyde fixative for 24 h at room temperature and post-fixed in 20% osmium tetroxide for 2 h. Samples were then dehydrated by serial transfer in ascending concentrations of acetone (50-100%) and infiltrated with liquid carbon dioxide before the critical drying point. Finally, samples were made electrically conductive by mounting them on aluminum slabs with a silver point, followed by sputter coating with gold/palladium to a thickness of approximately 250 A. After attachment of these specimens to an acrylic plate with glue tape, the plate was vertically divided into two pieces using a diamond disc with chisel and hammer, followed by examination of their cut surfaces with a Quanta 400 SEM (FEI, Hillsboro, OR, USA) at 5-10 kV.

9.2.7 Immunocytochemical analysis

After detachment from the plastic substrate, MG63 osteosarcoma cells from both groups were centrifuged at 1500 rpm for 3 min in phosphate buffer solution (PBS), washed, resuspended in PBS, and centrifuged at 11000 rpm for 30 s before embedding the resulting pellets in paraffin. Paraffin-embedded sections were dewaxed, hydrated, and heat-treated in 1 mm EDTA (pH 8) for antigenic unmasking in an antigen retrieval PT module (Thermo Fisher Scientific Inc., Waltham, MA) at 95 °C for 20 min. Sections were incubated for 16 h at 4 ºC with prediluted polyclonal antibody against Musashi-1 (mesenchymal stem cells, polyclonal, Sigma-Aldrich LLC, St. Louis, MO, USA) and Runx2 (runt related transcription factor 2, clone M-70) (Santa Cruz Biotechnology, Inc., Santa Cruz, CA, USA) both at 1:100 dilution, and with prediluted monoclonal antibodies against Ki-67 (proliferative cells, clone SP-6), CD56 (osteoblast differentiation, clone 56C04), and CD44 (osteocyte cells, clone 156-3C11); sections were then incubated for 10 min at room temperature to analyze the cell differentiation and antiproliferative response. The immunocytochemical study was conducted using the micropolymer-peroxidase-based method (Master Polymer) with automatic immunostainer (Autostainer 480, Thermo Fisher Scientific Inc., Waltham, MA) followed by development with diaminobenzidine (Other monoclonal antibodies and reagents were obtained from Master Diagnóstica, Granada, Spain). Appropriate positive (tonsil) and negative (non-immune serum) controls were run concurrently. Hematoxylin was used for nuclear counterstaining. Results were expressed as percentages of positive cells for each antibody, counting 200 cells per high-magnification field (40x objective) in three independent experiments.

9.2.8 Statistical analysis

SPSS v. 20.0 (IBM SPSS, Armonk, NY, USA) was used for the statistical analysis. A non-parametric test (Mann-Whitney U-test) was applied to compare positive cells between control and treated cells. A $p<0.05$ was considered as statistically significant.

RESULTS

10. RESULTS

In this section, a summary of the results obtained in the published articles related to this thesis is detailed.

10.1 Article 1: Magan-Fernandez A, Papay-Ramirez L, Tomas J, Marfil-Alvarez R, Rizzo M, Bravo M, et al. Association of simvastatin and hyperlipidemia with periodontal status and bone metabolism markers. J Periodontol. 2014;85(10):1408-15.

The study included 73 participants: 16 normolipidaemic controls, 29 simvastatin-treated hyperlipidaemic patients, and 28 hyperlipidaemic patients treated by diet alone. Table 1 displays the values obtained for each socio-demographic and habit variable and the results of non-adjusted comparisons among the study groups. There were significant differences in age.

Table 1. Socio-demographic and habit characteristics by study group (n=73).

Variable	C (n=16)	S (n=29)	D (n=28)	p-value*			
				Global	C *vs* S	C *vs* D	S *vs* D
Sex, % males	50.0	62.1	35.7	0.138	0.639	0.543	0.085
Age (yrs), mean±sd	46.3±10.7	63.1±8.9	52.7±9.0	<0.001	<0.001	0.096	<0.001
Age (yrs), range	30-63	39-78	32-70				
BMI, mean±sd	27.5-5.6	27.6-3.7	27.9-5.8	0.965	>0.999	>0.999	>0.999
Tobacco (cig./day), %				0.130	0.051	0.207	0.339
0	62.5	89.7	78.6				
1-10	25.0	3.4	17.9				
11-30	12.5	6.9	3.6				
Alcohol (grams/day), %				0.848	0.648	0.917	0.625
0	81.3	75.9	78.6				
1-20	6.3	6.9	17.9				
21-84	12.5	17.2	3.6				

* For Global comparisons: Chi -quare (Sex), ANOVA (Age and BMI), and Kruskal-Wallis (Tobacco and Alcohol, with original values, i.e., with non-collapsing categories). For Paired comparisons: Corrected chi square (Sex), Bonferroni's method (Age and BMI), and Mann-Whitney Test (Tobacco and Alcohol).

Table 1. Socio-demographic and habit characteristics by study group

Periodontal and biochemical variables are shown in Table 2. The mean ESR was higher in the diet-treated hyperlipidaemic patients than in the normolipidaemic controls (p=0.037). Serum OPG concentrations were higher in the S group than in D group (p=0.049) and were similar between the D and C groups.

Table 2. Periodontal and Biochemical variables by study group (n=73).

Variable *	C (n=16)	S (n=29)	D (n=28)	p-value			
				Global	C vs S	C vs D	S vs D
Periodontal							
Average probing depth (mm.), mean±sd	2.3±1.0	2.0±0.9	2.3±0.9	0.523	0.990	>0.999	>0.999
Sites (n) with PD of 4-6 mm., median (IQR†)	1.5 (0-17.7)	0 (0-4)	1 (0-7.5)	0.582	0.352	0.626	0.466
Sites (n) with PD of 7-9 mm., median (IQR†)	0 (0-0)	0 (0-0)	0 (0-0)	0.073	0.287	0.019	0.161
Sites (n) with PD>9 mm., median (IQR†)	0	0	0	-	-	-	-
Average CA loss (mm.), mean±sd	3.0±1.6	2.7±1.2	2.6±1.1	0.724	>0.999	>0.999	>0.999
Sites (n) with CA loss of 3-5 mm., median (IQR†)	22.5 (0.7-36)	14 (7-41.5)	16 (3-22.5)	0.763	0.924	0.405	0.632
Sites (n) with CA loss of 6-8 mm., median (IQR†)	1 (0-12.2)	0 (0-5.5)	0 (0-2)	0.206	0.391	0.087	0.261
Sites (n) with CA loss>8 mm., median (IQR†)	0 (0-0.7)	0 (0-0)	0 (0-0)	0.272	0.373	0.106	0.418
Bleeding Index (% teeth), mean±sd	19±18	11±11	13±11	0.119	0.125	0.415	>0.999
Plaque Index (% surfaces), mean±sd	42±29	39±34	48±29	0.528	>0.999	>0.999	0.775
Biochemical							
Cholesterol (mg/dl), mean±sd	185±21	194±29	246±32	<0.001	0.992	<0.001	<0.001
TG (mg/dl), mean±sd	77±28	122±68	162±145	0.028	0.448	0.026	0.425
LDL (mg/dl), mean±sd‡	106±16	116±28	151±27	<0.001	0.674	<0.001	<0.001
HDL (mg/dl), mean±sd‡	63±12	57±11	65±21	0.193	0.748	>0.999	0.239
CRP (mg/l), median (IQR)	2.1 (0.4-5.5)	1.2 (0.4-2.8)	1.2 (0.7-3.2)	0.495	0.259	0.582	0.457
ESR (mm/h), median (IQR) §	5 (3.7-8)	7 (4-13)	9.5 (5-15)	0.119	0.139	0.037	0.532
OPG (pmol/L), mean±sd‖	3.5±1.4	4.5±1.9	3.5±1.1	0.033	0.160	>0.999	0.049
OCN (ng/mL), mean±sd‖	17±8	15±7	16±7	0.521	0.759	>0.999	>0.999
CTX (ng/mL), mean±sd‖	0.30±0.12	0.32±0.14	0.33±0.14	0.759	>0.999	>0.999	>0.999
P1NP (ng/mL), mean±sd‖	40±15	39±15	40±14	0.969	>0.999	>0.999	>0.999

* See text for a complete definition of acronyms.
† Interquartile range.
‡ Two missing values in S group.
§ Eight missing values (2 in C, 2 in S and 4 in D group).
‖Two missing values (1 in C and 1 in S group).
¶ For Global comparisons: ANOVA (for variables expressed with means) and Kruskal-Wallis (for variables expressed with medians); for Paired comparisons: Boferroni's method and Mann-Whitney Test, respectively.

Table 2. Periodontal and Biochemical variables by study group

We analyzed the associations (Pearson's correlations) of periodontal variables (PD, CA loss, GI and PI) with the lipid profile (cholesterol, TG, LDL and HDL). None of the correlations, which ranged between -0.13 and 0.18, were statistically significant (results not shown).

Multivariable linear regression analyses adjusted for sex, age, tobacco and alcohol (known confounding factors for periodontitis) were performed for the adjusted comparison of periodontal variables among groups. Results in table 3 show a mean reduction of 0.8 mm (p=0.050) in CA loss for the simvastatin-treated hyperlipidaemic patients in comparison to the normolipidaemic controls.

Table 3. Multivariable linear regression analysis for mean differences between Groups, adjusted for age, sex, tobacco and alcohol, on periodontal variables (n=73).

	S vs C			D vs C			S vs D		
Variable	β	(95%-CI)	p-value	β	(95%-CI)	p-value	β	(95%-CI)	p-value
Average Probing depth (mm.)	-0.4	(-1.1 to 0.3)	0.230	-0.0	(-0.6 to 0.6)	0.986	-0.4	(-0.9 to 0.1)	0.132
Average CA loss (mm.)	-0.8	(-1.5 to -0.0)	0.050	-0.3	(-1.1 to 0.4)	0.387	-0.4	(-1.1 to 0.2)	0.220
Bleeding Index (% teeth)	-6.1	(-17.4 to 5.2)	0.293	-5.1	(-14.9 to 4.8)	0.317	-1.1	(-8.1 to 6.0)	0.769
Plaque Index (% surfaces)	-4.1	(-25.2 to 17.0)	0.706	6.0	(-12.9 to 25.0)	0.533	-10.1	(-26.8 to 6.6)	0.239

Table 3. Multivariable linear regression analysis for mean differences between Groups, adjusted for age, sex, tobacco and alcohol, on periodontal variables

10.2 Article 2: Magán-Fernández A, O'Valle F, Abadía-Molina F, Muñoz R, Puga-Guil P, Mesa F. Characterization and comparison of neutrophil extracellular traps in gingival samples of periodontitis and gingivitis: A pilot study. Journal of Periodontal Research. 2018;0(0).

10.2.1 Cell viability test

After 72 h of exposure to simvastatin, the highest dose with no effect on cell proliferation was found to be 0.01 µM. At higher doses, the proliferative capacity of these cells began to decrease in comparison to control cells.

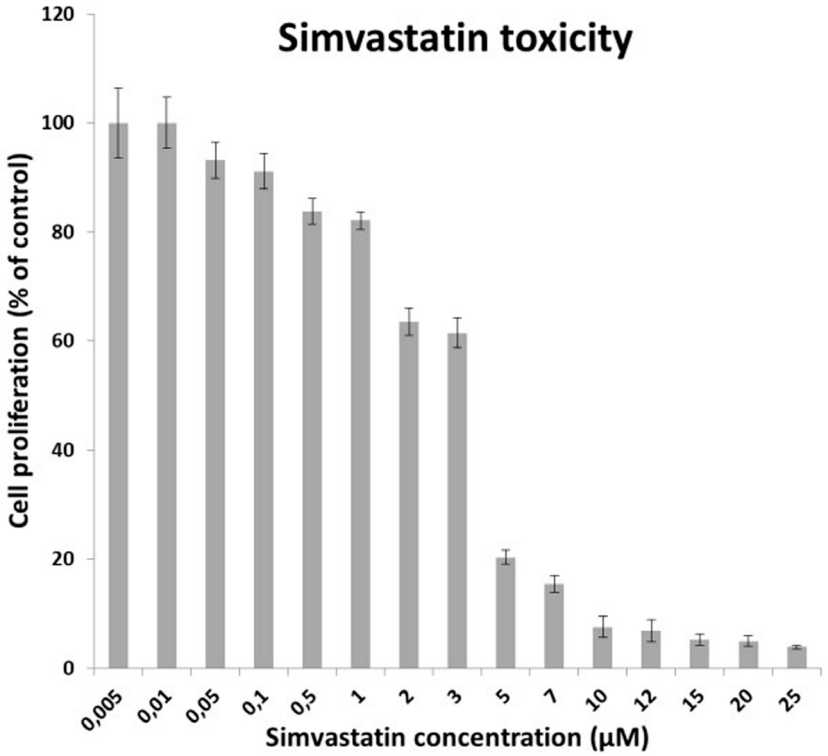


Figure 5. In vitro toxicity of simvastatin in MG63 cell line. Growth of MG63 cell was evaluated after 72 h of exposure to a wide range of simvastatin concentrations [0.005–25 µM] in comparison to control cells treated with solvent alone.

10.2.2 Electron microscopy

TEM study of cultured MG63 cells revealed a similar morphology to that reported by Fernández et al. (19). Control cells showed a clear low-density cytoplasm with an appreciable reduction in intracytoplasmic organelles, numerous unstructured free filaments in the cytoplasm, and many lysosomal bodies containing abundant phagocytic material. In contrast, simvastatin-treated MG63 cells showed a high density of cytoplasmic organelles, with a large number of mitochondria and numerous free ribosomes and lysosomal bodies. There was an appreciable increase in lipid vacuoles underlying the cell cytoplasmic membrane, which were grouped, fused, and intermixed with smaller vacuoles and structured vesicular invaginations. The cytoplasmic membrane contained numerous thin projections (see also SEM observations above).

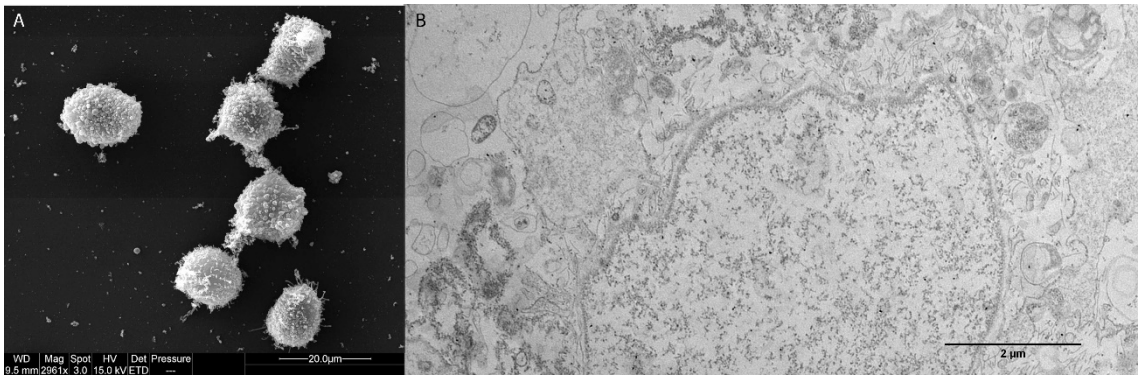


Figure 6. Ultrastructural study with SEM and TEM. A) Spheroid morphology and numerous secretion vesicle accumulations in control MG63 cells. No intercellular-connecting cytoplasmic projections were observed (scale bar in figure). B) Control cells treated with DMSO show a clear low-density cytoplasm with appreciable decrease in intracytoplasmic organelles, containing numerous free, unstructured filaments and a large number of lysosomal bodies incorporating abundant phagocytic material.

SEM study also showed the morphology of cultured MG63 cells to be similar to that reported by Fernández-Barbero et al. (Fernandez-Barbero et al., 2006). The morphology of control MG63 cells was spheroid, with a large accumulation of secretion vesicles on their surface but no cell-interconnecting cytoplasmic projections. Cells treated with simvastatin were spheroid, polygonal, or spindle-shaped, and the spindle-shaped cells had long cytoplasmic projections interconnecting cells. Numerous "microvilli-like" filamentous projections were also distributed over the whole surface of the cells, especially those with spheroid morphology, but they generally formed no defined pattern.

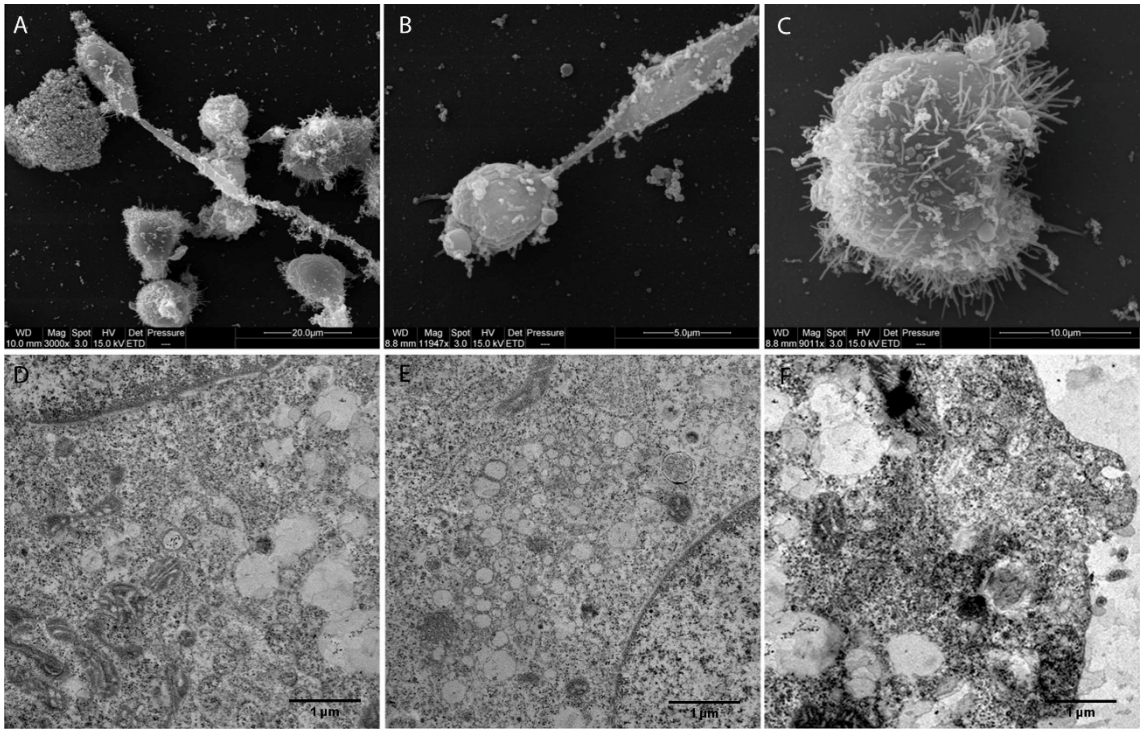


Figure 7. Ultrastructural study with SEM and TEM. A) Morphological heterogeneity (spheroid, polygonal, and spindle-shaped) of MG63 cells in cultures treated with simvastatin. B) Spindle-shaped cell with long projection that contacts spheroid cell in the simvastatin-treated culture. C) Spheroid cell with presence of numerous "microvilli-like" filamentous projections distributed homogeneously over its surface with no defined pattern (scale bar in figures). D) Simvastatin-treated MG63 cells showing dense cytoplasm with large number of mitochondria alongside free ribosomes and lysosomes. E) Significant increase in the accumulation of lipid vacuoles of varied size in the cytoplasm. F) Microphotograph showing organization of the "clathrin-type" subcellular microvesicular system.

10.2.3 Immunocytochemical results

Cytoplasmic membrane expression of CD44 was intense in all MG63 cells and was not modified by statin treatment. After 72 h of treatment, the CD56, Msi1, and Ki-67 expression of MG63 cells was significantly ($p<0.001$, Mann-Whitney U-test) decreased in comparison to control cells. No nuclear Runx2 expression was detected in MG63 cells.

Table 4. Percentage immunocytochemical marker expressions after 72 hours of culture.

	Control	Simvastatin	*p*-value*
CD44 (%)	99.6±0.78	100±0.0	NS
CD56 (%)	34.3±2.75	11.0±3.68	$p < 0.001$
Ki-67 (%)	87.6±4.86	33.0±5.31	$p < 0.001$
Msi1 (%)	97.6±1.69	16.6±3.31	$p < 0.001$
Runx2 (%)	0.5±0.54	0.5±0.54	NS

Values expressed as mean percentage± standard deviation of three independent experiments
*Control *vs*. Simvastatin, Mann-Whitney U-test. NS: Non-significant

Table 4. Percentage immunocytochemical marker expressions after 72 hours of culture

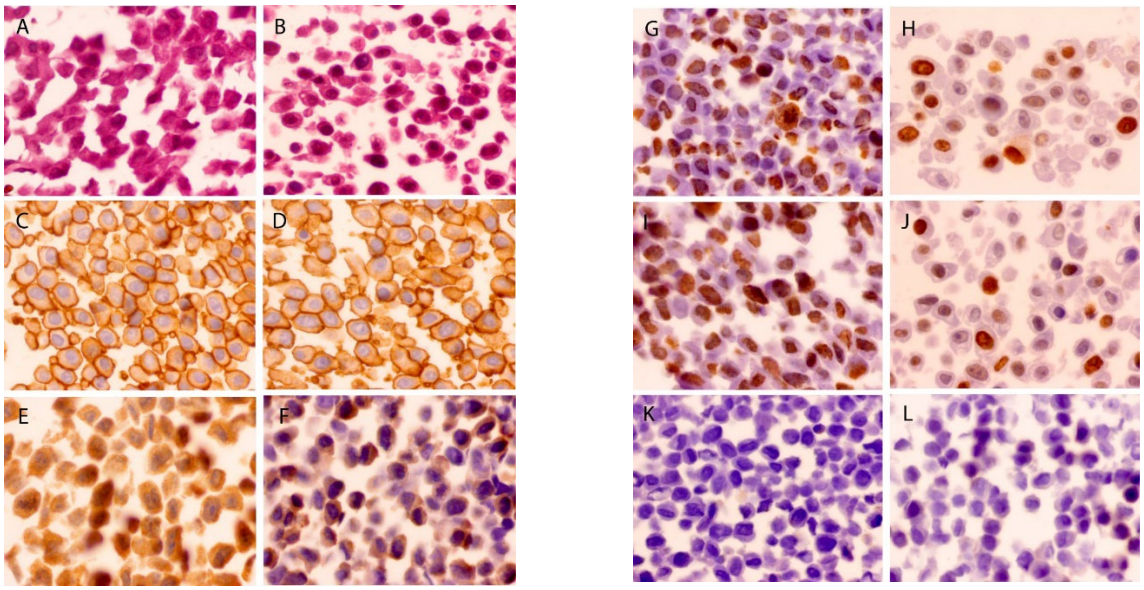


Figure 8. Morphological and immunocytochemical study. A and B) Increase in cytoplasmic vacuolization and apoptotic cells in simvastatin-treated MG63 cells. C and D) No modification of CD44 expression after incubation with simvastatin for 72 h; E and F) Reduction in CD56 expression; G and H) Reduction in nuclear expression of Ki-67 (cell proliferation); I and J) Reduction in nuclear expression of MSi-1; K and L) No induction of Runx2 expression (original magnification x40).

DISCUSSION

11. DISCUSSION

11.1 Article 1: Magan-Fernandez A, Papay-Ramirez L, Tomas J, Marfil-Alvarez R, Rizzo M, Bravo M, et al. Association of simvastatin and hyperlipidemia with periodontal status and bone metabolism markers. J Periodontol. 2014;85(10):1408-15.

In this study, serum OPG concentrations were higher in hyperlipidemic patients treated with simvastatin than in hyperlipidemic patients treated by dietary measures alone or in normolipidemic patients. The periodontal CA loss was lesser in simvastatin-treated hyperlipidemic patients than in normolipidemic patients. The periodontal status of study participants was evaluated according to their mean PD and CA loss values, also considering the number of periodontal pockets and the CA loss, both classified into three categories. This extensive evaluation of periodontal status was designed to facilitate detection of its possible association with hyperlipidemia and/or simvastatin. It has been reported that indexes such as the Community Periodontal Index (CPI) or Community Periodontal Index of Treatment Needs (CPITN) (Ainamo et al., 1982), used in previous studies on the relationship with hyperlipidemia, may provide data on prevalence and severity of periodontal conditions, but they should not be used for reporting levels of periodontal disease (Lewis et al., 1994).

The present results are in line with the findings of the only two published studies on the periodontal effects of statins in humans. Thus, Sangwan et al. (Sangwan et al., 2013) found that the periodontal status was similar between S and C groups but worse in the D group. Unlike in the present study, however, they considered mean PD values alone, which may underestimate the prevalence of periodontitis. Fajardo et al. (17), in a clinical

trial of normolipidemic periodontal patients treated with atorvastatin and habitual periodontal therapy or habitual periodontal therapy alone, found clinical and radiological improvements in the statin-treated group, including alveolar bone gain. However, their pilot study had a small sample (n=38) and a follow-up of only three months, too short to evaluate the effects of prolonged statin consumption, which is typical in hyperlipidemic patients. The duration of statin therapy in the treated patients in the present study ranged from 3 months to 132 months.

Simvastatin has been found to halt bone loss in animals with induced periodontitis, acting as an anti-inflammatory and bone formation promoter (Dalcico et al., 2013). Experimental studies have also found that its local application alone or in combination with bisphosphonates exerts positive effects on bone formation (Price et al., 2013). The direct relationship between statin consumption and OPG concentrations evidenced in the present study was also previously observed in vitro (Liu et al., 2012, Stein et al., 2011, Kaji et al., 2005). The improved CA loss values in our simvastatin-treated patients may be explained by their increased OPG concentrations. OPG would act by binding with receptor activator of nuclear factor κ B (RANK) and inhibiting the activation of this receptor by its ligand (RANKL), thereby activating osteoclastogenesis (Gori, 2000). The RANK/RANKL/OPG pathway is crucial for maintaining bone integrity, given the important role of this osteoclastogenesis control in bone resorption processes. We highlight that only lipophilic statins (e.g., simvastatin) have these effects on bone, because their lipophilia allows them to cross the cell membrane by passive diffusion mechanisms (Pagkalos et al., 2010). They also deliver benefits at bone level through their anti-inflammatory action against IL-6 and IL-8 cytokines (Sakoda et al., 2006) and through their angiogenic effect, being able to stimulate the vascular endothelial growth factor

(VEGF) (Maeda et al., 2003). The systemic administration of statins produces potent effects at periodontal level, and it was reported that their concentration in crevicular fluid is 10- to 100-fold higher than in serum (Sangwan et al., 2013), with an anti-inflammatory effect on gingival levels of IL-1β, according to Suresh et al. (Suresh et al., 2013). The prevalence of periodontitis among our statin-treated patients was low (n= 15), and a larger sample of treated patients might have revealed more favorable effects of the drug on the other periodontal variables studied. We found no effects of simvastatin on OCN, P1NP, and CTX levels, which may be because these markers do not participate in the action mechanism of this drug. Future studies should evaluate the effects of statins on other bone markers, such as bone morphogenetic proteins or VEGF.

Hyperlipidemia was defined by the presence of one or more elevated lipid profile values in the present study (see material and methods) and no association was found with the quantitative periodontal variables considered, as also reported by Rizzo et al. (Rizzo et al., 2012) and Saxlin et al. (Saxlin et al., 2008). However, other authors observed a relationship between hyperlipidemia and periodontitis. Fentoglu et al. (Fentoglu et al., 2009) associated hyperlipidemia with hyperactivity of white cells, alteration in polymorphonuclear leukocyte (PMN) function, and higher production of free radicals, indicating the action mechanisms that may be involved. Three studies with wide samples also reported on the association between hyperlipidemia and periodontitis. In a study of 10,590 subjects, Katz et al. (Katz et al., 2002) found the PD to be significantly associated with total cholesterol and LDL levels. Using data obtained from the Korean national health survey, Lee et al. (Lee et al., 2013)obtained an odds ratio (OR) of 1.2 for periodontitis in patients with hyperlipidemia in a sample of 18,210 subjects, identical to the OR found by Boland et al. (Boland et al., 2013) in a similar study of 2,475 patients.

The weak association found in these two studies may be attributable to their use of the CPI or CPITN index and WHO periodontal probe, which are designed to detect periodontal disease in large populations and may offer inadequate sensitivity for more precise studies, as previously stated. None of these three studies shed light on the mechanisms underlying the association between these diseases.

In the present study, the ESR was significantly higher (3.8 mm/h) in the D group than in the C group. This may reflect a baseline proinflammatory state attributable to the hyperlipidemia, given the capacity of this disease to increase the expression of IL-1β *via* PMN involvement (Cutler et al., 1999). The relationship between CRP levels and periodontitis is controversial. Whereas no association was observed in the present investigation or in the study by Rizzo et al. (Rizzo et al., 2012), a meta-analysis of 10 cross-sectional studies reported strong evidence of elevated plasma CRP levels in periodontitis patients versus controls (Paraskevas et al., 2008). There is a need for further investigations to quantify serum levels of IL-1β, IL-6, IL-8, and TNFα cytokines and establish the true proinflammatory role of hyperlipidemia.

11.2 Article 2: Magán-Fernández A, O'Valle F, Abadía-Molina F, Muñoz R, Puga-Guil P, Mesa F. Characterization and comparison of neutrophil extracellular traps in gingival samples of periodontitis and gingivitis: A pilot study. Journal of Periodontal Research. 2018;0(0).

Ultrastructural and immunocytochemical changes observed in this *in vitro* study suggest that simvastatin exerts differentiating and antiproliferative effects on the MG63 cell line.

Ultramicroscopic study of control MG63 cells revealed groups of cells with cytoplasmic elements characteristic of elevated cell activity and groups with high cytoplasmic destructuration, with a "cytoplasmic void" showing numerous destructured microfilaments and numerous lysosomal bodies containing cell material from different organelles. The abundant apoptotic phenomena observed in TEM images and the high expression of the proliferation marker Ki-67 indicate the presence of major stress in these cells. This cytoplasmic destructuration in MG63 cells was morphologically reverted by simvastatin treatment, which significantly reduced the number of cytoplasmic vacuoles containing cell material and increased the vesicular turnover at cytoplasm membrane level, with the emergence of structured vesicular invaginations and the acquisition of a normal cytoplasmic conformation. According to these results, simvastatin may act against cell stress, stabilizing osteogenic cell renewal processes. In the context of bone production, preservation, and remodeling, simvastatin may therefore function as a modulator of osteoclastogenesis/osteogenesis.

TEM findings of a large accumulation of lipid vacuoles in simvastatin-treated MG63 cells would result from statin-induced lipoprotein deprivation of the medium, which in the present case represents physiological normalization through recovery of an adequate lipid

cell metabolism. This interpretation is supported by SEM observations of numerous pinocytotic vesicles and abundant microvilli on the surface of treated cells. Simvastatin was previously reported to produce an accumulation of cytosolic lipid droplets in both non-malignant and malignant cells, which may contribute to their antiproliferative effects (Gbelcova et al., 2013). In contrast, Martinet et al. found little cytoplasm vacuolization of mesenchymal stem cells (MSCs) after treatment with 0.01 μM simvastatin (Martinet et al., 2008), which may be attributable to the difference in baseline differentiation between MSCs and MG63 cells, which have already acquired some degree of osteogenic differentiation. The previously documented absence of Runx2 expression suggests that the mechanism underlying osteogenic differentiation in this cell line is independent of the expression of this transcription factor (Lucero et al., 2013). These data indicate that the effectiveness of simvastatin may depend upon the initiation of osteogenic differentiation by target cells; in other words, the action of simvastatin may be dependent on the degree of differentiation.

Immunocytochemical analysis showed that simvastatin treatment had no significant effect on the CD44 expression of MG63 cells but significantly reduced their expression of CD56, Musashi-1, and Ki-67 (cell proliferation index). No Runx2 expression was detected in either treated or control cells. Given that CD56 and Musashi-1 expression is characteristic of stem cells and those with a low degree of differentiation (Kaneko et al., 2000, Gupta and Rosenberg, 2008), these results suggest that simvastatin treatment increases the differentiation degree of MG63 cells, which is consistent with the significant reduction in Ki-67 expression (proliferation-differentiation balance) (Stein et al., 1996). This mechanism may be dependent on the inhibition of geranylgeranyl pyrophosphate synthase or other upstream isoprenoids (Weivoda and Hohl, 2011). The response of

Musashi-1 can be modulated by environmental factors and can regulate physiological or pathological cell renewal (MacNicol et al., 2015). In vivo and in vitro studies have linked high CD56 expression to worse tumor cell behavior in comparison to low or negative expression (Ash et al., 2011). Regarding bone tissue, CD56-positive myeloma cells have been linked to the presence of lytic bone lesions (Ely and Knowles, 2002). Musashi-1 may play a possible role in osteogenic differentiation, downregulating the Wnt1 pathway and expression of the miR-148 family, because Musashi-1 knockdown was found to increase expression of these two pathways, which are involved in the osteogenic differentiation of stem cells (Hong et al., 2013). This reduction in Musashi-1 expression is also compatible with the osteoarticular tissue expression of Musashi-1, reported for the first time by our group, suggesting a possible involvement of this factor in tissue regeneration (O'Valle et al., 2015).

The effects of statins on bone metabolism were first reported by Mundy et al. in an *in vitro* animal model, which revealed higher BMP-2 expression in cultured osteoblast cells and increased medullar bone formation in rodents (Mundy et al., 1999). Later investigations related statin consumption to a higher bone density and lower incidence of fractures in osteoporosis patients, although a meta-analysis was unable to confirm this association (Hatzigeorgiou and Jackson, 2005). Statins were found to favor bone regeneration in an animal model of periodontitis, increasing BMP-2 and reducing RANK-RANKL (Dalcico et al., 2013), while a clinical study by our group observed higher osteoprotegerin levels in simvastatin-treated patients (Magan-Fernandez et al., 2014). Statin consumption was recently associated with lower tooth loss over time in a prospective epidemiologic study with 5-year follow-up in a European population (Meisel et al., 2014). Research is ongoing into the optimal statin concentrations to achieve anti-

inflammatory and bone anabolic effects in the local treatment of periodontal lesions; various carriers and drug delivery systems have been used, including the application of statins as bioactive agents on implant surfaces (Zhang et al., 2016, Yue et al., 2016, Kwon et al., 2015).

The proliferation and cell functions exhibited by osteosarcoma cells may not be fully representative of those in human primary osteoblasts, given reported differences between them (38). Nevertheless, the MG63 cell line has been widely used as an in vitro model for bone research, and findings on the proliferation of these cells have proven comparable to observations in primary human osteoblasts (39).

CONCLUSIONS

12. CONCLUSIONS

1. The lipid profile did not correlate with periodontal clinical parameters between patients with and without hyperlipidaemia. However, a baseline increased systemic inflammatory state in terms of erythrocyte sedimentation rate was shown by hyperlipidemic patients.
2. The intake of simvastatin was associated with increasing serum osteoprotegerin concentrations. This could have a protective effect against bone destruction and showed a reduced periodontal CA loss.
3. Simvastatin caused a reduction of proliferation in MG63 cells and also may cause a recovery of the normal morphological status of the cell.
4. Simvastatin treatment of osteogenic MG63 cells showed a better functional status, besides enhancing the differentiation of the cells compatible with an osteogenic change.

REFERENCES

13. REFERENCES

Acharya, A., Bhavsar, N., Jadav, B. & Parikh, H. (2010) Cardioprotective effect of periodontal therapy in metabolic syndrome: a pilot study in Indian subjects. *Metab Syndr Relat Disord* 8**,** 335-341. doi:10.1089/met.2010.0002.

Ainamo, J., Barmes, D., Beagrie, G., Cutress, T., Martin, J. & Sardo-Infirri, J. (1982) Development of the World Health Organization (WHO) community periodontal index of treatment needs (CPITN). *Int Dent J* 32**,** 281-291.

AL-Harthi, S. S. Y., Natto, Z. S., Midle, J. B., Gyurko, R., O'Neill, R. & Steffensen, B. (2018) Association between time since quitting smoking and periodontitis in former smokers in the national health and nutrition examination surveys (NHANES) 2009 to 2012. *J Periodontol*. doi:10.1002/JPER.18-0183.

Almeida Abdo, J., Cirano, F. R., Casati, M. Z., Ribeiro, F. V., Giampaoli, V., Casarin, R. C. V. & Pimentel, S. P. (2013) Influence of dyslipidemia and diabetes mellitus on chronic periodontal disease. *J Periodontol* 84**,** 1401-1408. doi:10.1902/jop.2012.120366.

Amar, S., Gokce, N., Morgan, S., Loukideli, M., Van Dyke, T. E. & Vita, J. A. (2003) Periodontal disease is associated with brachial artery endothelial dysfunction and systemic inflammation. *Arterioscler Thromb Vasc Biol* 23**,** 1245-1249. doi:10.1161/01.ATV.0000078603.90302.4A.

Andriankaja, O., Trevisan, M., Falkner, K., Dorn, J., Hovey, K., Sarikonda, S., Mendoza, T. & Genco, R. (2011) Association between periodontal pathogens and risk of nonfatal myocardial infarction. *Community Dent Oral Epidemiol* 39**,** 177-185. doi:10.1111/j.1600-0528.2010.00582.x.

Andriankaja, O. M., Sreenivasa, S., Dunford, R. & DeNardin, E. (2010) Association between metabolic syndrome and periodontal disease. *Aust Dent J* 55**,** 252-259. doi:10.1111/j.1834-7819.2010.01231.x.

Andrukhov, O., Haririan, H., Bertl, K., Rausch, W. D., Bantleon, H. P., Moritz, A. & Rausch-Fan, X. (2013) Nitric oxide production, systemic inflammation and lipid metabolism in periodontitis patients: possible gender aspect. *J Clin Periodontol* 40**,** 916-923. doi:10.1111/jcpe.12145.

Ash, S., Luria, D., Cohen, I. J., Goshen, Y., Toledano, H., Issakov, J., Yaniv, I. & Avigad, S. (2011) Excellent prognosis in a subset of patients with Ewing sarcoma identified at diagnosis by CD56 using flow cytometry. *Clin Cancer Res* 17**,** 2900-2907. doi:10.1158/1078-0432.CCR-10-3069.

Ayukawa, Y., Okamura, A. & Koyano, K. (2004) Simvastatin promotes osteogenesis around titanium implants. *Clin Oral Implants Res* 15**,** 346-350. doi:10.1046/j.1600-0501.2003.01015.x.

Bahekar, A. A., Singh, S., Saha, S., Molnar, J. & Arora, R. (2007) The prevalence and incidence of coronary heart disease is significantly increased in periodontitis: a meta-analysis. *Am Heart J* 154**,** 830-837. doi:10.1016/j.ahj.2007.06.037.

Banach, M., Rizzo, M., Obradovic, M., Montalto, G., Rysz, J., Mikhailidis, D. P. & Isenovic, E. R. (2013) PCSK9 inhibition - a novel mechanism to treat lipid disorders? *Curr Pharm Des* 19**,** 3869-3877.

Bartova, J., Sommerova, P., Lyuya-Mi, Y., Mysak, J., Prochazkova, J., Duskova, J., Janatova, T. & Podzimek, S. (2014) Periodontitis as a risk factor of atherosclerosis. *J Immunol Res* 2014**,** 636893. doi:10.1155/2014/636893.

Beck, J. D., Eke, P., Heiss, G., Madianos, P., Couper, D., Lin, D., Moss, K., Elter, J. & Offenbacher, S. (2005a) Periodontal disease and coronary heart disease: a reappraisal of the exposure. *Circulation* 112**,** 19-24. doi:10.1161/CIRCULATIONAHA.104.511998.

Beck, J. D., Eke, P., Lin, D., Madianos, P., Couper, D., Moss, K., Elter, J., Heiss, G. & Offenbacher, S. (2005b) Associations between IgG antibody to oral organisms and carotid intima-medial thickness in community-dwelling adults. *Atherosclerosis* 183**,** 342-348. doi:10.1016/j.atherosclerosis.2005.03.017.

Bengtsson, T., Karlsson, H., Gunnarsson, P., Skoglund, C., Elison, C., Leanderson, P. & Lindahl, M. (2008) The periodontal pathogen Porphyromonas gingivalis cleaves apoB-100 and increases the expression of apoM in LDL in whole blood leading to cell proliferation. *J Intern Med* 263**,** 558-571. doi:10.1111/j.1365-2796.2007.01917.x.

Beukers, N. G., van der Heijden, G. J., van Wijk, A. J. & Loos, B. G. (2017) Periodontitis is an independent risk indicator for atherosclerotic cardiovascular diseases among 60 174 participants in a large dental school in the Netherlands. *J Epidemiol Community Health* 71**,** 37-42. doi:10.1136/jech-2015-206745.

Bizzarro, S., van der Velden, U., ten Heggeler, J. M., Leivadaros, E., Hoek, F. J., Gerdes, V. E., Bakker, S. J., Gans, R. O., Ten Cate, H. & Loos, B. G. (2007) Periodontitis is characterized by elevated PAI-1 activity. *J Clin Periodontol* 34**,** 574-580. doi:10.1111/j.1600-051X.2007.01095.x.

Blaizot, A., Vergnes, J. N., Nuwwareh, S., Amar, J. & Sixou, M. (2009) Periodontal diseases and cardiovascular events: meta-analysis of observational studies. *Int Dent J* 59**,** 197-209.

Blake, G. J. & Ridker, P. M. (2001) High sensitivity C-reactive protein for predicting cardiovascular disease: an inflammatory hypothesis. *Eur Heart J* 22**,** 349-352. doi:10.1053/euhj.2000.2280.

Blasco-Baque, V., Serino, M., Vergnes, J. N., Riant, E., Loubieres, P., Arnal, J. F., Gourdy, P., Sixou, M., Burcelin, R. & Kemoun, P. (2012) High-fat diet induces periodontitis in mice through lipopolysaccharides (LPS) receptor signaling:

protective action of estrogens. *PLoS One* 7**,** e48220. doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0048220.

Blum, A., Kryuger, K., Mashiach Eizenberg, M., Tatour, S., Vigder, F., Laster, Z. & Front, E. (2007) Periodontal care may improve endothelial function. *Eur J Intern Med* 18**,** 295-298. doi:10.1016/j.ejim.2006.12.003.

Boland, M. R., Hripcsak, G., Albers, D. J., Wei, Y., Wilcox, A. B., Wei, J., Li, J., Lin, S., Breene, M., Myers, R., Zimmerman, J., Papapanou, P. N. & Weng, C. (2013) Discovering medical conditions associated with periodontitis using linked electronic health records. *J Clin Periodontol* 40**,** 474-482. doi:10.1111/jcpe.12086.

Borgnakke, W. S., Ylostalo, P. V., Taylor, G. W. & Genco, R. J. (2013) Effect of periodontal disease on diabetes: systematic review of epidemiologic observational evidence. *J Clin Periodontol* 40 Suppl 14**,** S135-152. doi:10.1111/jcpe.12080.

Bretz, W. A., Weyant, R. J., Corby, P. M., Ren, D., Weissfeld, L., Kritchevsky, S. B., Harris, T., Kurella, M., Satterfield, S., Visser, M. & Newman, A. B. (2005) Systemic inflammatory markers, periodontal diseases, and periodontal infections in an elderly population. *J Am Geriatr Soc* 53**,** 1532-1537. doi:10.1111/j.1532-5415.2005.53468.x.

Bugueno, I. M., Khelif, Y., Seelam, N., Morand, D. N., Tenenbaum, H., Davideau, J. L. & Huck, O. (2016) Porphyromonas gingivalis Differentially Modulates Cell Death Profile in Ox-LDL and TNF-alpha Pre-Treated Endothelial Cells. *PLoS One* 11**,** e0154590. doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0154590.

Buhlin, K., Hultin, M., Norderyd, O., Persson, L., Pockley, A. G., Pussinen, P. J., Rabe, P., Klinge, B. & Gustafsson, A. (2009) Periodontal treatment influences risk markers for atherosclerosis in patients with severe periodontitis. *Atherosclerosis* 206**,** 518-522. doi:10.1016/j.atherosclerosis.2009.03.035.

Cai, A., Zhou, Y. & Li, L. (2015) Rho-GTPase and Atherosclerosis: Pleiotropic Effects of Statins. *J Am Heart Assoc* 4**,** e002113. doi:10.1161/JAHA.115.002113.

Carrion, J., Scisci, E., Miles, B., Sabino, G. J., Zeituni, A. E., Gu, Y., Bear, A., Genco, C. A., Brown, D. L. & Cutler, C. W. (2012) Microbial carriage state of peripheral blood dendritic cells (DCs) in chronic periodontitis influences DC differentiation, atherogenic potential. *J Immunol* 189**,** 3178-3187. doi:10.4049/jimmunol.1201053.

Cekici, A., Kantarci, A., Hasturk, H. & Van Dyke, T. E. (2014) Inflammatory and immune pathways in the pathogenesis of periodontal disease. *Periodontol 2000* 64**,** 57-80. doi:10.1111/prd.12002.

Chaston, R., Sabatini, R., Koertge, T. E., Brooks, C. N. & Schenkein, H. A. (2014) Serum anticardiolipin concentrations in patients with chronic periodontitis following

scaling and root planing. *J Periodontol* 85**,** 683-687. doi:10.1902/jop.2013.130408.

Chen, H., Zheng, P., Zhu, H., Zhu, J., Zhao, L., El Mokhtari, N. E., Eberhard, J., Lins, M. & Jepsen, S. (2010) Platelet-activating factor levels of serum and gingival crevicular fluid in nonsmoking patients with periodontitis and/or coronary heart disease. *Clin Oral Investig* 14**,** 629-636. doi:10.1007/s00784-009-0346-5.

Chen, Y. W., Umeda, M., Nagasawa, T., Takeuchi, Y., Huang, Y., Inoue, Y., Iwai, T., Izumi, Y. & Ishikawa, I. (2008) Periodontitis may increase the risk of peripheral arterial disease. *Eur J Vasc Endovasc Surg* 35**,** 153-158. doi:10.1016/j.ejvs.2007.08.016.

Chiu, B. (1999) Multiple infections in carotid atherosclerotic plaques. *Am Heart J* 138**,** S534-536.

Choi, J. I., Chung, S. W., Kang, H. S., Rhim, B. Y., Park, Y. M., Kim, U. S. & Kim, S. J. (2004) Epitope mapping of Porphyromonas gingivalis heat-shock protein and human heat-shock protein in human atherosclerosis. *J Dent Res* 83**,** 936-940. doi:10.1177/154405910408301209.

Chou, S. H., Tung, Y. C., Wu, L. S., Chang, C. J., Kung, S. & Chu, P. H. (2018) Severity of chronic periodontitis and risk of gastrointestinal cancers: A population-based follow-up study from Taiwan. *Medicine (Baltimore)* 97**,** e11386. doi:10.1097/MD.0000000000011386.

Chuengsamarn, S., Rattanamongkoulgul, S., Suwanwalaikorn, S., Wattanasirichaigoon, S. & Kaufman, L. (2010) Effects of statins vs. non-statin lipid-lowering therapy on bone formation and bone mineral density biomarkers in patients with hyperlipidemia. *Bone* 46**,** 1011-1015. doi:10.1016/j.bone.2009.12.023.

Clarkson, M. R., Murphy, M., Gupta, S., Lambe, T., Mackenzie, H. S., Godson, C., Martin, F. & Brady, H. R. (2002) High glucose-altered gene expression in mesangial cells. Actin-regulatory protein gene expression is triggered by oxidative stress and cytoskeletal disassembly. *J Biol Chem* 277**,** 9707-9712. doi:10.1074/jbc.M109172200.

Cole, J. E., Georgiou, E. & Monaco, C. (2010) The expression and functions of toll-like receptors in atherosclerosis. *Mediators Inflamm* 2010**,** 393946. doi:10.1155/2010/393946.

Cueto, A., Mesa, F., Bravo, M. & Ocana-Riola, R. (2005) Periodontitis as risk factor for acute myocardial infarction. A case control study of Spanish adults. *Journal of Periodontal Research* 40**,** 36-42. doi:10.1111/j.1600-0765.2004.00766.x.

Cutler, C. W., Shinedling, E. A., Nunn, M., Jotwani, R., Kim, B. O., Nares, S. & Iacopino, A. M. (1999) Association between periodontitis and hyperlipidemia: cause or effect? *J Periodontol* 70**,** 1429-1434. doi:10.1902/jop.1999.70.12.1429.

D'Aiuto, F., Nibali, L., Parkar, M., Suvan, J. & Tonetti, M. S. (2005) Short-term effects of intensive periodontal therapy on serum inflammatory markers and cholesterol. *J Dent Res* 84**,** 269-273. doi:10.1177/154405910508400312.

D'Aiuto, F., Orlandi, M. & Gunsolley, J. C. (2013) Evidence that periodontal treatment improves biomarkers and CVD outcomes. *J Clin Periodontol* 40 Suppl 14**,** S85-105. doi:10.1111/jcpe.12061.

da Silva, M. K., de Carvalho, A. C. G., Alves, E. H. P., da Silva, F. R. P., Pessoa, L. D. S. & Vasconcelos, D. F. P. (2017) Genetic Factors and the Risk of Periodontitis Development: Findings from a Systematic Review Composed of 13 Studies of Meta-Analysis with 71,531 Participants. *Int J Dent* 2017**,** 1914073. doi:10.1155/2017/1914073.

Dalcico, R., de Menezes, A. M., Deocleciano, O. B., Oria, R. B., Vale, M. L., Ribeiro, R. A. & Brito, G. A. (2013) Protective mechanisms of simvastatin in experimental periodontal disease. *J Periodontol* 84**,** 1145-1157. doi:10.1902/jop.2012.120114.

Denoyelle, C., Vasse, M., Korner, M., Mishal, Z., Ganne, F., Vannier, J. P., Soria, J. & Soria, C. (2001) Cerivastatin, an inhibitor of HMG-CoA reductase, inhibits the signaling pathways involved in the invasiveness and metastatic properties of highly invasive breast cancer cell lines: an in vitro study. *Carcinogenesis* 22**,** 1139-1148.

DeStefano, F., Anda, R. F., Kahn, H. S., Williamson, D. F. & Russell, C. M. (1993) Dental disease and risk of coronary heart disease and mortality. *BMJ* 306**,** 688-691.

Desvarieux, M., Demmer, R. T., Jacobs, D. R., Papapanou, P. N., Sacco, R. L. & Rundek, T. (2013) Changes in clinical and microbiological periodontal profiles relate to progression of carotid intima-media thickness: the Oral Infections and Vascular Disease Epidemiology study. *J Am Heart Assoc* 2**,** e000254. doi:10.1161/JAHA.113.000254.

Dietrich, T., Sharma, P., Walter, C., Weston, P. & Beck, J. (2013) The epidemiological evidence behind the association between periodontitis and incident atherosclerotic cardiovascular disease. *J Clin Periodontol* 40 Suppl 14**,** S70-84. doi:10.1111/jcpe.12062.

Du, Z., Chen, J., Yan, F. & Xiao, Y. (2009) Effects of Simvastatin on bone healing around titanium implants in osteoporotic rats. *Clin Oral Implants Res* 20**,** 145-150. doi:10.1111/j.1600-0501.2008.01630.x.

Ebersole, J. L., Cappelli, D., Mott, G., Kesavalu, L., Holt, S. C. & Singer, R. E. (1999) Systemic manifestations of periodontitis in the non-human primate. *Journal of Periodontal Research* 34**,** 358-362.

Eke, P. I., Dye, B. A., Wei, L., Slade, G. D., Thornton-Evans, G. O., Borgnakke, W. S., Taylor, G. W., Page, R. C., Beck, J. D. & Genco, R. J. (2015) Update on

Prevalence of Periodontitis in Adults in the United States: NHANES 2009 to 2012. *J Periodontol* 86**,** 611-622. doi:10.1902/jop.2015.140520.

Elkaim, R., Dahan, M., Kocgozlu, L., Werner, S., Kanter, D., Kretz, J. G. & Tenenbaum, H. (2008) Prevalence of periodontal pathogens in subgingival lesions, atherosclerotic plaques and healthy blood vessels: a preliminary study. *Journal of Periodontal Research* 43**,** 224-231.

Elter, J. R., Hinderliter, A. L., Offenbacher, S., Beck, J. D., Caughey, M., Brodala, N. & Madianos, P. N. (2006) The effects of periodontal therapy on vascular endothelial function: a pilot trial. *Am Heart J* 151**,** 47. doi:10.1016/j.ahj.2005.10.002.

Ely, S. A. & Knowles, D. M. (2002) Expression of CD56/neural cell adhesion molecule correlates with the presence of lytic bone lesions in multiple myeloma and distinguishes myeloma from monoclonal gammopathy of undetermined significance and lymphomas with plasmacytoid differentiation. *Am J Pathol* 160**,** 1293-1299. doi:10.1016/S0002-9440(10)62556-4.

Endo, A., Kuroda, M. & Tanzawa, K. (1976) Competitive inhibition of 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl coenzyme A reductase by ML-236A and ML-236B fungal metabolites, having hypocholesterolemic activity. *FEBS Lett* 72**,** 323-326.

Estanislau, I. M., Terceiro, I. R., Lisboa, M. R., Teles Pde, B., Carvalho Rde, S., Martins, R. S. & Moreira, M. M. (2015) Pleiotropic effects of statins on the treatment of chronic periodontitis--a systematic review. *Br J Clin Pharmacol* 79**,** 877-885. doi:10.1111/bcp.12564.

Ezirganli, S., Kazancioglu, H. O., Mihmanli, A., Aydin, M. S., Sharifov, R. & Alkan, A. (2014) The effect of local simvastatin application on critical size defects in the diabetic rats. *Clin Oral Implants Res* 25**,** 969-976. doi:10.1111/clr.12177.

Fentoglu, O. & Bozkurt, F. Y. (2008) The Bi-Directional Relationship between Periodontal Disease and Hyperlipidemia. *Eur J Dent* 2**,** 142-146.

Fentoglu, O., Kirzioglu, F. Y., Ozdem, M., Kocak, H., Sutcu, R. & Sert, T. (2012) Proinflammatory cytokine levels in hyperlipidemic patients with periodontitis after periodontal treatment. *Oral Dis* 18**,** 299-306. doi:10.1111/j.1601-0825.2011.01880.x.

Fentoglu, O., Koroglu, B. K., Hicyilmaz, H., Sert, T., Ozdem, M., Sutcu, R., Tamer, M. N., Orhan, H., Ay, Z. Y., Ozturk Tonguc, M. & Kirzioglu, F. Y. (2011a) Pro-inflammatory cytokine levels in association between periodontal disease and hyperlipidaemia. *J Clin Periodontol* 38**,** 8-16. doi:10.1111/j.1600-051X.2010.01644.x.

Fentoglu, O., Koroglu, B. K., Kara, Y., Dogan, B., Yilmaz, G., Sutcu, R., Ay, Z. Y., Tonguc, M. O., Orhan, H., Tamer, M. N. & Kirzioglu, F. Y. (2011b) Serum lipoprotein-associated phospholipase A(2) and C-reactive protein levels in

association with periodontal disease and hyperlipidemia. *J Periodontol* 82**,** 350-359. doi:10.1902/jop.2010.100417.

Fentoglu, O., Oz, G., Tasdelen, P., Uskun, E., Aykac, Y. & Bozkurt, F. Y. (2009) Periodontal status in subjects with hyperlipidemia. *J Periodontol* 80**,** 267-273. doi:10.1902/jop.2009.080104.

Fentoglu, O., Sozen, T., Oz, S. G., Kale, B., Sonmez, Y., Tonguc, M. O., Gurgan, C. A., Aykac, Y. & Kirzioglu, F. Y. (2010) Short-term effects of periodontal therapy as an adjunct to anti-lipemic treatment. *Oral Dis* 16**,** 648-654. doi:10.1111/j.1601-0825.2010.01668.x.

Fernandez-Barbero, J. E., Galindo-Moreno, P., Avila-Ortiz, G., Caba, O., Sanchez-Fernandez, E. & Wang, H. L. (2006) Flow cytometric and morphological characterization of platelet-rich plasma gel. *Clin Oral Implants Res* 17**,** 687-693. doi:10.1111/j.1600-0501.2006.01179.x.

Figuero, E., Sanchez-Beltran, M., Cuesta-Frechoso, S., Tejerina, J. M., del Castro, J. A., Gutierrez, J. M., Herrera, D. & Sanz, M. (2011) Detection of periodontal bacteria in atheromatous plaque by nested polymerase chain reaction. *J Periodontol* 82**,** 1469-1477. doi:10.1902/jop.2011.100719.

Ford, P. J., Gemmell, E., Hamlet, S. M., Hasan, A., Walker, P. J., West, M. J., Cullinan, M. P. & Seymour, G. J. (2005) Cross-reactivity of GroEL antibodies with human heat shock protein 60 and quantification of pathogens in atherosclerosis. *Oral Microbiol Immunol* 20**,** 296-302. doi:10.1111/j.1399-302X.2005.00230.x.

Ford, P. J., Gemmell, E., Timms, P., Chan, A., Preston, F. M. & Seymour, G. J. (2007) Anti-P. gingivalis response correlates with atherosclerosis. *J Dent Res* 86**,** 35-40. doi:10.1177/154405910708600105.

Forner, L., Larsen, T., Kilian, M. & Holmstrup, P. (2006) Incidence of bacteremia after chewing, tooth brushing and scaling in individuals with periodontal inflammation. *J Clin Periodontol* 33**,** 401-407. doi:10.1111/j.1600-051X.2006.00924.x.

Freitas, C. O., Gomes-Filho, I. S., Naves, R. C., Nogueira Filho Gda, R., Cruz, S. S., Santos, C. A., Dunningham, L., Miranda, L. F. & Barbosa, M. D. (2012) Influence of periodontal therapy on C-reactive protein level: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *J Appl Oral Sci* 20**,** 1-8.

Gaetti-Jardim, E., Jr., Marcelino, S. L., Feitosa, A. C., Romito, G. A. & Avila-Campos, M. J. (2009) Quantitative detection of periodontopathic bacteria in atherosclerotic plaques from coronary arteries. *J Med Microbiol* 58**,** 1568-1575. doi:10.1099/jmm.0.013383-0.

Gbelcova, H., Sveda, M., Laubertova, L., Varga, I., Vitek, L., Kolar, M., Strnad, H., Zelenka, J., Bohmer, D. & Ruml, T. (2013) The effect of simvastatin on lipid droplets accumulation in human embryonic kidney cells and pancreatic cancer cells. *Lipids Health Dis* 12**,** 126. doi:10.1186/1476-511X-12-126.

Gerber, P. A., Nikolic, D. & Rizzo, M. (2017) Small, dense LDL: an update. *Curr Opin Cardiol* 32**,** 454-459. doi:10.1097/HCO.0000000000000410.

Gibson, F. C., 3rd, Hong, C., Chou, H. H., Yumoto, H., Chen, J., Lien, E., Wong, J. & Genco, C. A. (2004) Innate immune recognition of invasive bacteria accelerates atherosclerosis in apolipoprotein E-deficient mice. *Circulation* 109**,** 2801-2806. doi:10.1161/01.CIR.0000129769.17895.F0.

Gori, F. (2000) The Expression of Osteoprotegerin and RANK Ligand and the Support of Osteoclast Formation by Stromal-Osteoblast Lineage Cells Is Developmentally Regulated. *Endocrinology* 141**,** 4768-4776. doi:10.1210/endo.141.12.7840.

Graziani, F., Cei, S., Tonetti, M., Paolantonio, M., Serio, R., Sammartino, G., Gabriele, M. & D'Aiuto, F. (2010) Systemic inflammation following non-surgical and surgical periodontal therapy. *J Clin Periodontol* 37**,** 848-854. doi:10.1111/j.1600-051X.2010.01585.x.

Griffiths, R. & Barbour, S. (2010) Lipoproteins and lipoprotein metabolism in periodontal disease. *Clin Lipidol* 5**,** 397-411. doi:10.2217/clp.10.27.

Gu, Q., Paulose-Ram, R., Burt, V. L. & Kit, B. K. (2014) *Prescription cholesterol-lowering medication use in adults aged 40 and over: United States, 2003–2012.* Hyattsville, Maryland: National Center for Health Statistics.

Gupta, S. & Rosenberg, M. E. (2008) Do stem cells exist in the adult kidney? *Am J Nephrol* 28**,** 607-613. doi:10.1159/000117311.

Hajishengallis, G. & Lamont, R. J. (2012) Beyond the red complex and into more complexity: the polymicrobial synergy and dysbiosis (PSD) model of periodontal disease etiology. *Mol Oral Microbiol* 27**,** 409-419. doi:10.1111/j.2041-1014.2012.00663.x.

Halcox, J. P. & Deanfield, J. E. (2004) Beyond the laboratory: clinical implications for statin pleiotropy. *Circulation* 109**,** II42-48. doi:10.1161/01.CIR.0000129500.29229.92.

Haraszthy, V. I., Zambon, J. J., Trevisan, M., Zeid, M. & Genco, R. J. (2000) Identification of periodontal pathogens in atheromatous plaques. *J Periodontol* 71**,** 1554-1560. doi:10.1902/jop.2000.71.10.1554.

Harding, S. A., Sarma, J., Josephs, D. H., Cruden, N. L., Din, J. N., Twomey, P. J., Fox, K. A. & Newby, D. E. (2004) Upregulation of the CD40/CD40 ligand dyad and platelet-monocyte aggregation in cigarette smokers. *Circulation* 109**,** 1926-1929. doi:10.1161/01.CIR.0000127128.52679.E4.

Hashimoto, M., Kadowaki, T., Tsukuba, T. & Yamamoto, K. (2006) Selective proteolysis of apolipoprotein B-100 by Arg-gingipain mediates atherosclerosis progression accelerated by bacterial exposure. *J Biochem* 140**,** 713-723. doi:10.1093/jb/mvj202.

Hatzigeorgiou, C. & Jackson, J. L. (2005) Hydroxymethylglutaryl-coenzyme A reductase inhibitors and osteoporosis: a meta-analysis. *Osteoporos Int* 16**,** 990-998. doi:10.1007/s00198-004-1793-0.

Higashi, Y., Goto, C., Jitsuiki, D., Umemura, T., Nishioka, K., Hidaka, T., Takemoto, H., Nakamura, S., Soga, J., Chayama, K., Yoshizumi, M. & Taguchi, A. (2008) Periodontal infection is associated with endothelial dysfunction in healthy subjects and hypertensive patients. *Hypertension* 51**,** 446-453. doi:10.1161/HYPERTENSIONAHA.107.101535.

Holtfreter, B., Empen, K., Glaser, S., Lorbeer, R., Volzke, H., Ewert, R., Kocher, T. & Dorr, M. (2013) Periodontitis is associated with endothelial dysfunction in a general population: a cross-sectional study. *PLoS One* 8**,** e84603. doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0084603.

Hong, I. S., Lee, H. Y., Choi, S. W., Kim, H. S., Yu, K. R., Seo, Y., Jung, J. W. & Kang, K. S. (2013) The effects of hedgehog on RNA binding protein Msi1 during the osteogenic differentiation of human cord blood-derived mesenchymal stem cells. *Bone* 56**,** 416-425. doi:10.1016/j.bone.2013.07.016.

Hubacek, J. A., Rothe, G., Pit'ha, J., Skodova, Z., Stanek, V., Poledne, R. & Schmitz, G. (1999) C(-260)-->T polymorphism in the promoter of the CD14 monocyte receptor gene as a risk factor for myocardial infarction. *Circulation* 99**,** 3218-3220.

Hujoel, P. P. (2002) Does chronic periodontitis cause coronary heart disease? A review of the literature. *J Am Dent Assoc* 133 Suppl**,** 31S-36S.

Humphrey, L. L., Fu, R., Buckley, D. I., Freeman, M. & Helfand, M. (2008) Periodontal disease and coronary heart disease incidence: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *J Gen Intern Med* 23**,** 2079-2086. doi:10.1007/s11606-008-0787-6.

Hussain Bokhari, S. A., Khan, A. A., Tatakis, D. N., Azhar, M., Hanif, M. & Izhar, M. (2009) Non-surgical periodontal therapy lowers serum inflammatory markers: a pilot study. *J Periodontol* 80**,** 1574-1580. doi:10.1902/jop.2009.090001.

Iacopino, A. M. & Cutler, C. W. (2000) Pathophysiological relationships between periodontitis and systemic disease: recent concepts involving serum lipids. *J Periodontol* 71**,** 1375-1384. doi:10.1902/jop.2000.71.8.1375.

Ioannidou, E., Malekzadeh, T. & Dongari-Bagtzoglou, A. (2006) Effect of periodontal treatment on serum C-reactive protein levels: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *J Periodontol* 77**,** 1635-1642. doi:10.1902/jop.2006.050443.

Jick, H., Zornberg, G. L., Jick, S. S., Seshadri, S. & Drachman, D. A. (2000) Statins and the risk of dementia. *Lancet* 356**,** 1627-1631.

Jinno, Y., Ayukawa, Y., Ogino, Y., Atsuta, I., Tsukiyama, Y. & Koyano, K. (2009) Vertical bone augmentation with fluvastatin in an injectable delivery system: a rat

study. *Clin Oral Implants Res* 20**,** 756-760. doi:10.1111/j.1600-0501.2008.01665.x.

Johannesson, M., Jonsson, B., Kjekshus, J., Olsson, A. G., Pedersen, T. R. & Wedel, H. (1997) Cost effectiveness of simvastatin treatment to lower cholesterol levels in patients with coronary heart disease. Scandinavian Simvastatin Survival Study Group. *N Engl J Med* 336**,** 332-336. doi:10.1056/NEJM199701303360503.

Kaji, H., Kanatani, M., Sugimoto, T. & Chihara, K. (2005) Statins modulate the levels of osteoprotegerin/receptor activator of NFkappaB ligand mRNA in mouse bone-cell cultures. *Horm Metab Res* 37**,** 589-592. doi:10.1055/s-2005-870538.

Kallio, K. A., Buhlin, K., Jauhiainen, M., Keva, R., Tuomainen, A. M., Klinge, B., Gustafsson, A. & Pussinen, P. J. (2008) Lipopolysaccharide associates with pro-atherogenic lipoproteins in periodontitis patients. *Innate Immun* 14**,** 247-253. doi:10.1177/1753425908095130.

Kallio, K. A., Hyvarinen, K., Kovanen, P. T., Jauhiainen, M. & Pussinen, P. J. (2013) Very low density lipoproteins derived from periodontitis patients facilitate macrophage activation via lipopolysaccharide function. *Metabolism* 62**,** 661-668. doi:10.1016/j.metabol.2012.09.015.

Kamil, W., Al Habashneh, R., Khader, Y., Al Bayati, L. & Taani, D. (2011) Effects of nonsurgical periodontal therapy on C-reactive protein and serum lipids in Jordanian adults with advanced periodontitis. *Journal of Periodontal Research* 46**,** 616-621. doi:10.1111/j.1600-0765.2011.01380.x.

Kaneko, Y., Sakakibara, S., Imai, T., Suzuki, A., Nakamura, Y., Sawamoto, K., Ogawa, Y., Toyama, Y., Miyata, T. & Okano, H. (2000) Musashi1: an evolutionally conserved marker for CNS progenitor cells including neural stem cells. *Dev Neurosci* 22**,** 139-153. doi:10.1159/000017435.

Katz, J., Flugelman, M. Y., Goldberg, A. & Heft, M. (2002) Association between periodontal pockets and elevated cholesterol and low density lipoprotein cholesterol levels. *J Periodontol* 73**,** 494-500. doi:10.1902/jop.2002.73.5.494.

Kelly, J. T., Avila-Ortiz, G., Allareddy, V., Johnson, G. K. & Elangovan, S. (2013) The association between periodontitis and coronary heart disease: a quality assessment of systematic reviews. *J Am Dent Assoc* 144**,** 371-379.

Khera, A. V., Cuchel, M., de la Llera-Moya, M., Rodrigues, A., Burke, M. F., Jafri, K., French, B. C., Phillips, J. A., Mucksavage, M. L., Wilensky, R. L., Mohler, E. R., Rothblat, G. H. & Rader, D. J. (2011) Cholesterol efflux capacity, high-density lipoprotein function, and atherosclerosis. *N Engl J Med* 364**,** 127-135. doi:10.1056/NEJMoa1001689.

Khlgatian, M., Nassar, H., Chou, H. H., Gibson, F. C., 3rd & Genco, C. A. (2002) Fimbria-dependent activation of cell adhesion molecule expression in Porphyromonas gingivalis-infected endothelial cells. *Infect Immun* 70**,** 257-267.

Kiechl, S., Egger, G., Mayr, M., Wiedermann, C. J., Bonora, E., Oberhollenzer, F., Muggeo, M., Xu, Q., Wick, G., Poewe, W. & Willeit, J. (2001) Chronic infections and the risk of carotid atherosclerosis: prospective results from a large population study. *Circulation* 103**,** 1064-1070.

Kikuchi, T., El Shikh, M. M., El Sayed, R. M., Purkall, D. B., Elaasser, M. M., Sarraf, A., Barbour, S. E., Schenkein, H. A. & Tew, J. G. (2010) Anti-phosphorylcholine-opsonized low-density lipoprotein promotes rapid production of proinflammatory cytokines by dendritic cells and natural killer cells. *Journal of Periodontal Research* 45**,** 720-730. doi:10.1111/j.1600-0765.2010.01292.x.

Kinane, D. F., Riggio, M. P., Walker, K. F., MacKenzie, D. & Shearer, B. (2005) Bacteraemia following periodontal procedures. *J Clin Periodontol* 32**,** 708-713. doi:10.1111/j.1600-051X.2005.00741.x.

Kiran, M., Arpak, N., Unsal, E. & Erdogan, M. F. (2005) The effect of improved periodontal health on metabolic control in type 2 diabetes mellitus. *J Clin Periodontol* 32**,** 266-272. doi:10.1111/j.1600-051X.2005.00658.x.

Konstantinopoulos, P. A., Karamouzis, M. V. & Papavassiliou, A. G. (2007) Post-translational modifications and regulation of the RAS superfamily of GTPases as anticancer targets. *Nat Rev Drug Discov* 6**,** 541-555. doi:10.1038/nrd2221.

Korhonen, S., Saxlin, T., Suominen, L., Jula, A., Knuuttila, M. & Ylostalo, P. (2011) Serum cholesterol ratios and periodontal infection: results of the Health 2000 Survey. *J Clin Periodontol* 38**,** 787-794. doi:10.1111/j.1600-051X.2011.01758.x.

Kornman, K. S., Crane, A., Wang, H. Y., di Giovine, F. S., Newman, M. G., Pirk, F. W., Wilson, T. G., Jr., Higginbottom, F. L. & Duff, G. W. (1997) The interleukin-1 genotype as a severity factor in adult periodontal disease. *J Clin Periodontol* 24**,** 72-77.

Kozarov, E. V., Dorn, B. R., Shelburne, C. E., Dunn, W. A., Jr. & Progulske-Fox, A. (2005) Human atherosclerotic plaque contains viable invasive Actinobacillus actinomycetemcomitans and Porphyromonas gingivalis. *Arterioscler Thromb Vasc Biol* 25**,** e17-18. doi:10.1161/01.ATV.0000155018.67835.1a.

Kumar, P. S. (2017) From focal sepsis to periodontal medicine: a century of exploring the role of the oral microbiome in systemic disease. *J Physiol* 595**,** 465-476. doi:10.1113/JP272427.

Kwon, Y. D., Yang, D. H. & Lee, D. W. (2015) A Titanium Surface-Modified with Nano-Sized Hydroxyapatite and Simvastatin Enhances Bone Formation and Osseintegration. *J Biomed Nanotechnol* 11**,** 1007-1015.

Lalla, E., Kaplan, S., Yang, J., Roth, G. A., Papapanou, P. N. & Greenberg, S. (2007) Effects of periodontal therapy on serum C-reactive protein, sE-selectin, and tumor necrosis factor-alpha secretion by peripheral blood-derived macrophages in

diabetes. A pilot study. *Journal of Periodontal Research* 42**,** 274-282. doi:10.1111/j.1600-0765.2006.00945.x.

Lee, J. B., Yi, H. Y. & Bae, K. H. (2013) The association between periodontitis and dyslipidemia based on the Fourth Korea National Health and Nutrition Examination Survey. *J Clin Periodontol* 40**,** 437-442. doi:10.1111/jcpe.12095.

Leinonen, M. & Saikku, P. (2002) Evidence for infectious agents in cardiovascular disease and atherosclerosis. *Lancet Infect Dis* 2**,** 11-17.

Leira, Y. & Blanco, J. (2018) Brain natriuretic peptide serum levels in periodontitis. *Journal of Periodontal Research* 53**,** 575-581. doi:10.1111/jre.12547.

Leishman, S. J., Ford, P. J., Do, H. L., Palmer, J. E., Heng, N. C., West, M. J., Seymour, G. J. & Cullinan, M. P. (2012) Periodontal pathogen load and increased antibody response to heat shock protein 60 in patients with cardiovascular disease. *J Clin Periodontol* 39**,** 923-930. doi:10.1111/j.1600-051X.2012.01934.x.

Leite, F. R. M., Nascimento, G. G., Scheutz, F. & Lopez, R. (2018) Effect of Smoking on Periodontitis: A Systematic Review and Meta-regression. *Am J Prev Med* 54**,** 831-841. doi:10.1016/j.amepre.2018.02.014.

Lewis, J. M., Morgan, M. V. & Wright, F. A. (1994) The validity of the CPITN scoring and presentation method for measuring periodontal conditions. *J Clin Periodontol* 21**,** 1-6.

Li, X., Iwai, T., Nakamura, H., Inoue, Y., Chen, Y., Umeda, M. & Suzuki, H. (2008) An ultrastructural study of Porphyromonas gingivalis-induced platelet aggregation. *Thromb Res* 122**,** 810-819. doi:10.1016/j.thromres.2008.03.011.

Liao, J. K. (2002) Isoprenoids as mediators of the biological effects of statins. *J Clin Invest* 110**,** 285-288. doi:10.1172/JCI16421.

Libby, P. (2002) Inflammation in atherosclerosis. *Nature* 420**,** 868-874. doi:10.1038/nature01323.

Liljestrand, J. M., Paju, S., Buhlin, K., Persson, G. R., Sarna, S., Nieminen, M. S., Sinisalo, J., Mantyla, P. & Pussinen, P. J. (2017) Lipopolysaccharide, a possible molecular mediator between periodontitis and coronary artery disease. *J Clin Periodontol* 44**,** 784-792. doi:10.1111/jcpe.12751.

Liu, S., Bertl, K., Sun, H., Liu, Z. H., Andrukhov, O. & Rausch-Fan, X. (2012) Effect of simvastatin on the osteogenetic behavior of alveolar osteoblasts and periodontal ligament cells. *Hum Cell* 25**,** 29-35. doi:10.1007/s13577-011-0028-x.

Lockhart, P. B., Bolger, A. F., Papapanou, P. N., Osinbowale, O., Trevisan, M., Levison, M. E., Taubert, K. A., Newburger, J. W., Gornik, H. L., Gewitz, M. H., Wilson, W. R., Smith, S. C., Jr., Baddour, L. M., American Heart Association Rheumatic Fever, E., Kawasaki Disease Committee of the Council on Cardiovascular Disease

in the Young, C. o. E., Prevention, C. o. P. V. D. & Council on Clinical, C. (2012) Periodontal disease and atherosclerotic vascular disease: does the evidence support an independent association?: a scientific statement from the American Heart Association. *Circulation* 125**,** 2520-2544. doi:10.1161/CIR.0b013e31825719f3.

Loe, H., Anerud, A. & Boysen, H. (1992) The natural history of periodontal disease in man: prevalence, severity, and extent of gingival recession. *J Periodontol* 63**,** 489-495. doi:10.1902/jop.1992.63.6.489.

Loos, B. G., Craandijk, J., Hoek, F. J., Wertheim-van Dillen, P. M. & van der Velden, U. (2000) Elevation of systemic markers related to cardiovascular diseases in the peripheral blood of periodontitis patients. *J Periodontol* 71**,** 1528-1534. doi:10.1902/jop.2000.71.10.1528.

Losche, W., Karapetow, F., Pohl, A., Pohl, C. & Kocher, T. (2000) Plasma lipid and blood glucose levels in patients with destructive periodontal disease. *J Clin Periodontol* 27**,** 537-541.

Losche, W., Marshal, G. J., Apatzidou, D. A., Krause, S., Kocher, T. & Kinane, D. F. (2005) Lipoprotein-associated phospholipase A2 and plasma lipids in patients with destructive periodontal disease. *J Clin Periodontol* 32**,** 640-644. doi:10.1111/j.1600-051X.2005.00725.x.

Lu, Y. C., Yeh, W. C. & Ohashi, P. S. (2008) LPS/TLR4 signal transduction pathway. *Cytokine* 42**,** 145-151. doi:10.1016/j.cyto.2008.01.006.

Lucero, C. M., Vega, O. A., Osorio, M. M., Tapia, J. C., Antonelli, M., Stein, G. S., van Wijnen, A. J. & Galindo, M. A. (2013) The cancer-related transcription factor Runx2 modulates cell proliferation in human osteosarcoma cell lines. *J Cell Physiol* 228**,** 714-723. doi:10.1002/jcp.24218.

Lund Haheim, L., Olsen, I., Nafstad, P., Schwarze, P. & Ronningen, K. S. (2008) Antibody levels to single bacteria or in combination evaluated against myocardial infarction. *J Clin Periodontol* 35**,** 473-478. doi:10.1111/j.1600-051X.2008.01229.x.

Machado, A. C., Quirino, M. R. & Nascimento, L. F. (2005) Relation between chronic periodontal disease and plasmatic levels of triglycerides, total cholesterol and fractions. *Braz Oral Res* 19**,** 284-289. doi:/S1806-83242005000400009.

MacNicol, A. M., Hardy, L. L., Spencer, H. J. & MacNicol, M. C. (2015) Neural stem and progenitor cell fate transition requires regulation of Musashi1 function. *BMC Dev Biol* 15**,** 15. doi:10.1186/s12861-015-0064-y.

Maeda, T., Kawane, T. & Horiuchi, N. (2003) Statins augment vascular endothelial growth factor expression in osteoblastic cells via inhibition of protein prenylation. *Endocrinology* 144**,** 681-692. doi:10.1210/en.2002-220682.

Maekawa, T., Takahashi, N., Tabeta, K., Aoki, Y., Miyashita, H., Miyauchi, S., Miyazawa, H., Nakajima, T. & Yamazaki, K. (2011) Chronic oral infection with Porphyromonas gingivalis accelerates atheroma formation by shifting the lipid profile. *PLoS One* 6**,** e20240. doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0020240.

Magan-Fernandez, A., Papay-Ramirez, L., Tomas, J., Marfil-Alvarez, R., Rizzo, M., Bravo, M. & Mesa, F. (2014) Association of simvastatin and hyperlipidemia with periodontal status and bone metabolism markers. *J Periodontol* 85**,** 1408-1415. doi:10.1902/jop.2014.130652.

Mahalakshmi, K., Krishnan, P. & Arumugam, S. B. (2017) "Association of periodontopathic anaerobic bacterial co-occurrence to atherosclerosis" - A cross-sectional study. *Anaerobe* 44**,** 66-72. doi:10.1016/j.anaerobe.2017.02.003.

Marcaccini, A. M., Meschiari, C. A., Sorgi, C. A., Saraiva, M. C., de Souza, A. M., Faccioli, L. H., Tanus-Santos, J. E., Novaes, A. B. & Gerlach, R. F. (2009) Circulating interleukin-6 and high-sensitivity C-reactive protein decrease after periodontal therapy in otherwise healthy subjects. *J Periodontol* 80**,** 594-602. doi:10.1902/jop.2009.080561.

Marcaccini, A. M., Meschiari, C. A., Zuardi, L. R., de Sousa, T. S., Taba, M., Jr., Teofilo, J. M., Jacob-Ferreira, A. L., Tanus-Santos, J. E., Novaes, A. B., Jr. & Gerlach, R. F. (2010) Gingival crevicular fluid levels of MMP-8, MMP-9, TIMP-2, and MPO decrease after periodontal therapy. *J Clin Periodontol* 37**,** 180-190. doi:10.1111/j.1600-051X.2009.01512.x.

Marcenes, W., Kassebaum, N. J., Bernabe, E., Flaxman, A., Naghavi, M., Lopez, A. & Murray, C. J. (2013) Global burden of oral conditions in 1990-2010: a systematic analysis. *J Dent Res* 92**,** 592-597. doi:10.1177/0022034513490168.

Marfil-Alvarez, R., Mesa, F., Arrebola-Moreno, A., Ramirez-Hernandez, J. A., Magan-Fernandez, A., O'Valle, F., Galindo-Moreno, P. & Catena, A. (2014) Acute myocardial infarct size is related to periodontitis extent and severity. *J Dent Res* 93**,** 993-998. doi:10.1177/0022034514548223.

Martinet, W., Schrijvers, D. M., Timmermans, J. P. & Bult, H. (2008) Interactions between cell death induced by statins and 7-ketocholesterol in rabbit aorta smooth muscle cells. *Br J Pharmacol* 154**,** 1236-1246. doi:10.1038/bjp.2008.181.

Mattila, K. J., Nieminen, M. S., Valtonen, V. V., Rasi, V. P., Kesaniemi, Y. A., Syrjala, S. L., Jungell, P. S., Isoluoma, M., Hietaniemi, K. & Jokinen, M. J. (1989) Association between dental health and acute myocardial infarction. *BMJ* 298**,** 779-781.

Mayr, M., Kiechl, S., Willeit, J., Wick, G. & Xu, Q. (2000) Infections, immunity, and atherosclerosis: associations of antibodies to Chlamydia pneumoniae, Helicobacter pylori, and cytomegalovirus with immune reactions to heat-shock protein 60 and carotid or femoral atherosclerosis. *Circulation* 102**,** 833-839.

Meisel, P., Kroemer, H. K., Nauck, M., Holtfreter, B. & Kocher, T. (2014) Tooth loss, periodontitis, and statins in a population-based follow-up study. *J Periodontol* 85**,** e160-168. doi:10.1902/jop.2013.130456.

Meisel, P., Siegemund, A., Dombrowa, S., Sawaf, H., Fanghaenel, J. & Kocher, T. (2002) Smoking and polymorphisms of the interleukin-1 gene cluster (IL-1alpha, IL-1beta, and IL-1RN) in patients with periodontal disease. *J Periodontol* 73**,** 27-32. doi:10.1902/jop.2002.73.1.27.

Mercanoglu, F., Oflaz, H., Oz, O., Gokbuget, A. Y., Genchellac, H., Sezer, M., Nisanci, Y. & Umman, S. (2004) Endothelial dysfunction in patients with chronic periodontitis and its improvement after initial periodontal therapy. *J Periodontol* 75**,** 1694-1700. doi:10.1902/jop.2004.75.12.1694.

Mesa, F., Magan-Fernandez, A., Munoz, R., Papay-Ramirez, L., Poyatos, R., Sanchez-Fernandez, E., Galindo-Moreno, P. & Rodriguez-Barranco, M. (2014a) Catecholamine metabolites in urine, as chronic stress biomarkers, are associated with higher risk of chronic periodontitis in adults. *J Periodontol* 85**,** 1755-1762. doi:10.1902/jop.2014.140209.

Mesa, F., Magán-Fernández, A., Nikolic, D., Marfil-Alvarez, R., Nibali, L. & Rizzo, M. (2014b) Periodontitis, blood lipids and lipoproteins. *Clinical Lipidology* 9**,** 261-276. doi:10.2217/clp.14.8.

Mesa, F., Munoz, R., Godoy, C. & O'Valle, F. (2008) Periodontitis and Atherosclerosis, a Causal Relationship? *Anti-Inflammatory & Anti-Allergy Agents in Medicinal Chemistry* 7**,** 199-205. doi:10.2174/187152308785699218.

Mesa, F. L., Aneiros, J., Cabrera, A., Bravo, M., Caballero, T., Revelles, F., del Moral, R. G. & O'Valle, F. (2002) Antiproliferative effect of topic hyaluronic acid gel. Study in gingival biopsies of patients with periodontal disease. *Histol Histopathol* 17**,** 747-753. doi:10.14670/HH-17.747.

Meurman, J. H., Sanz, M. & Janket, S. J. (2004) Oral health, atherosclerosis, and cardiovascular disease. *Crit Rev Oral Biol Med* 15**,** 403-413.

Minn, Y. K., Suk, S. H., Park, H., Cheong, J. S., Yang, H., Lee, S., Do, S. Y. & Kang, J. S. (2013) Tooth loss is associated with brain white matter change and silent infarction among adults without dementia and stroke. *J Korean Med Sci* 28**,** 929-933. doi:10.3346/jkms.2013.28.6.929.

Miyakawa, H., Honma, K., Qi, M. & Kuramitsu, H. K. (2004) Interaction of Porphyromonas gingivalis with low-density lipoproteins: implications for a role for periodontitis in atherosclerosis. *Journal of Periodontal Research* 39**,** 1-9.

Miyazawa, H., Honda, T., Miyauchi, S., Domon, H., Okui, T., Nakajima, T., Tabeta, K. & Yamazaki, K. (2012) Increased serum PCSK9 concentrations are associated with periodontal infection but do not correlate with LDL cholesterol concentration. *Clin Chim Acta* 413**,** 154-159. doi:10.1016/j.cca.2011.09.023.

Monsarrat, P., Blaizot, A., Kemoun, P., Ravaud, P., Nabet, C., Sixou, M. & Vergnes, J. N. (2016) Clinical research activity in periodontal medicine: a systematic mapping of trial registers. *J Clin Periodontol* 43**,** 390-400. doi:10.1111/jcpe.12534.

Montebugnoli, L., Servidio, D., Miaton, R. A., Prati, C., Tricoci, P., Melloni, C. & Melandri, G. (2005) Periodontal health improves systemic inflammatory and haemostatic status in subjects with coronary heart disease. *J Clin Periodontol* 32**,** 188-192. doi:10.1111/j.1600-051X.2005.00641.x.

Morishita, M., Ariyoshi, W., Okinaga, T., Usui, M., Nakashima, K. & Nishihara, T. (2013) A. actinomycetemcomitans LPS enhances foam cell formation induced by LDL. *J Dent Res* 92**,** 241-246. doi:10.1177/0022034512473309.

Moriyama, Y., Ayukawa, Y., Ogino, Y., Atsuta, I. & Koyano, K. (2008) Topical application of statin affects bone healing around implants. *Clin Oral Implants Res* 19**,** 600-605. doi:10.1111/j.1600-0501.2007.01508.x.

Moura, M. F., Navarro, T. P., Silva, T. A., Cota, L. O. M., Soares Dutra Oliveira, A. M. & Costa, F. O. (2017) Periodontitis and Endothelial Dysfunction: Periodontal Clinical Parameters and Levels of Salivary Markers Interleukin-1beta, Tumor Necrosis Factor-alpha, Matrix Metalloproteinase-2, Tissue Inhibitor of Metalloproteinases-2 Complex, and Nitric Oxide. *J Periodontol* 88**,** 778-787. doi:10.1902/jop.2017.170023.

Mundy, G., Garrett, R., Harris, S., Chan, J., Chen, D., Rossini, G., Boyce, B., Zhao, M. & Gutierrez, G. (1999) Stimulation of bone formation in vitro and in rodents by statins. *Science* 286**,** 1946-1949.

Mustapha, I. Z., Debrey, S., Oladubu, M. & Ugarte, R. (2007) Markers of systemic bacterial exposure in periodontal disease and cardiovascular disease risk: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *J Periodontol* 78**,** 2289-2302. doi:10.1902/jop.2007.070140.

Nagahama, Y., Obama, T., Usui, M., Kanazawa, Y., Iwamoto, S., Suzuki, K., Miyazaki, A., Yamaguchi, T., Yamamoto, M. & Itabe, H. (2011) Oxidized low-density lipoprotein-induced periodontal inflammation is associated with the up-regulation of cyclooxygenase-2 and microsomal prostaglandin synthase 1 in human gingival epithelial cells. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 413**,** 566-571. doi:10.1016/j.bbrc.2011.09.002.

Nakajima, T., Honda, T., Domon, H., Okui, T., Kajita, K., Ito, H., Takahashi, N., Maekawa, T., Tabeta, K. & Yamazaki, K. (2010) Periodontitis-associated up-regulation of systemic inflammatory mediator level may increase the risk of coronary heart disease. *Journal of Periodontal Research* 45**,** 116-122. doi:10.1111/j.1600-0765.2009.01209.x.

Nepomuceno, R., Pigossi, S. C., Finoti, L. S., Orrico, S. R. P., Cirelli, J. A., Barros, S. P., Offenbacher, S. & Scarel-Caminaga, R. M. (2017) Serum lipid levels in patients

with periodontal disease: A meta-analysis and meta-regression. *J Clin Periodontol* 44**,** 1192-1207. doi:10.1111/jcpe.12792.

Nibali, L., D'Aiuto, F., Griffiths, G., Patel, K., Suvan, J. & Tonetti, M. S. (2007) Severe periodontitis is associated with systemic inflammation and a dysmetabolic status: a case-control study. *J Clin Periodontol* 34**,** 931-937. doi:10.1111/j.1600-051X.2007.01133.x.

Nikolic, D., Katsiki, N., Montalto, G., Isenovic, E. R., Mikhailidis, D. P. & Rizzo, M. (2013) Lipoprotein subfractions in metabolic syndrome and obesity: clinical significance and therapeutic approaches. *Nutrients* 5**,** 928-948. doi:10.3390/nu5030928.

Nyan, M., Hao, J., Miyahara, T., Noritake, K., Rodriguez, R. & Kasugai, S. (2014) Accelerated and enhanced bone formation on novel simvastatin-loaded porous titanium oxide surfaces. *Clin Implant Dent Relat Res* 16**,** 675-683. doi:10.1111/cid.12045.

Nyan, M., Sato, D., Kihara, H., Machida, T., Ohya, K. & Kasugai, S. (2009) Effects of the combination with alpha-tricalcium phosphate and simvastatin on bone regeneration. *Clin Oral Implants Res* 20**,** 280-287. doi:10.1111/j.1600-0501.2008.01639.x.

O'Valle, F., Peregrina, M., Crespo-Lora, V., Galindo-Moreno, P., Roman, M., Padial-Molina, M., Mesa, F., Aneiros-Fernandez, J., Aguilar, D., Gonzalez-Rey, E., Delgado, M. & Hernandez-Cortes, P. (2015) Osteoarticular Expression of Musashi-1 in an Experimental Model of Arthritis. *Biomed Res Int* 2015**,** 681456. doi:10.1155/2015/681456.

Offenbacher, S. (1996) Periodontal diseases: pathogenesis. *Ann Periodontol* 1**,** 821-878. doi:10.1902/annals.1996.1.1.821.

Offenbacher, S., Katz, V., Fertik, G., Collins, J., Boyd, D., Maynor, G., McKaig, R. & Beck, J. (1996) Periodontal infection as a possible risk factor for preterm low birth weight. *J Periodontol* 67**,** 1103-1113. doi:10.1902/jop.1996.67.10s.1103.

Oorni, K. & Kovanen, P. T. (2008) Proteolysis of low density lipoprotein particles by Porphyromonas gingivalis microorganisms: a novel biochemical link between periodontitis and cardiovascular diseases? *J Intern Med* 263**,** 553-557. doi:10.1111/j.1365-2796.2008.01949.x.

Oz, S. G., Fentoglu, O., Kilicarslan, A., Guven, G. S., Tanrtover, M. D., Aykac, Y. & Sozen, T. (2007) Beneficial effects of periodontal treatment on metabolic control of hypercholesterolemia. *South Med J* 100**,** 686-691. doi:10.1097/SMJ.0b013e31802fa327.

Pagkalos, J., Cha, J. M., Kang, Y., Heliotis, M., Tsiridis, E. & Mantalaris, A. (2010) Simvastatin induces osteogenic differentiation of murine embryonic stem cells. *J Bone Miner Res* 25**,** 2470-2478. doi:10.1002/jbmr.163.

Papapanagiotou, D., Nicu, E. A., Bizzarro, S., Gerdes, V. E., Meijers, J. C., Nieuwland, R., van der Velden, U. & Loos, B. G. (2009) Periodontitis is associated with platelet activation. *Atherosclerosis* 202**,** 605-611. doi:10.1016/j.atherosclerosis.2008.05.035.

Paraskevas, S., Huizinga, J. D. & Loos, B. G. (2008) A systematic review and meta-analyses on C-reactive protein in relation to periodontitis. *J Clin Periodontol* 35**,** 277-290. doi:10.1111/j.1600-051X.2007.01173.x.

Passoja, A., Knuuttila, M., Hiltunen, L., Karttunen, R., Niemela, O., Raunio, T., Vainio, O., Hedberg, P. & Tervonen, T. (2011) Serum high-density lipoprotein cholesterol level associated with the extent of periodontal inflammation in type 1 diabetic subjects. *J Clin Periodontol* 38**,** 1071-1077. doi:10.1111/j.1600-051X.2011.01792.x.

Perk, J., De Backer, G., Gohlke, H., Graham, I., Reiner, Z., Verschuren, M., Albus, C., Benlian, P., Boysen, G., Cifkova, R., Deaton, C., Ebrahim, S., Fisher, M., Germano, G., Hobbs, R., Hoes, A., Karadeniz, S., Mezzani, A., Prescott, E., Ryden, L., Scherer, M., Syvanne, M., Scholte op Reimer, W. J., Vrints, C., Wood, D., Zamorano, J. L., Zannad, F., European Association for Cardiovascular, P., Rehabilitation & Guidelines, E. S. C. C. f. P. (2012) European Guidelines on cardiovascular disease prevention in clinical practice (version 2012). The Fifth Joint Task Force of the European Society of Cardiology and Other Societies on Cardiovascular Disease Prevention in Clinical Practice (constituted by representatives of nine societies and by invited experts). *Eur Heart J* 33**,** 1635-1701. doi:10.1093/eurheartj/ehs092.

Pischon, N., Hagewald, S., Kunze, M., Heng, N., Christan, C., Kleber, B. M., Muller, C. & Bernimoulin, J. P. (2007) Influence of periodontal therapy on the regulation of soluble cell adhesion molecule expression in aggressive periodontitis patients. *J Periodontol* 78**,** 683-690. doi:10.1902/jop.2007.060286.

Pizzo, G., Guiglia, R., Lo Russo, L. & Campisi, G. (2010) Dentistry and internal medicine: from the focal infection theory to the periodontal medicine concept. *Eur J Intern Med* 21**,** 496-502. doi:10.1016/j.ejim.2010.07.011.

Pradeep, A. R., Garg, V., Kanoriya, D. & Singhal, S. (2016) 1.2% Rosuvastatin Versus 1.2% Atorvastatin Gel Local Drug Delivery and Redelivery in Treatment of Intrabony Defects in Chronic Periodontitis: A Randomized Placebo-Controlled Clinical Trial. *J Periodontol* 87**,** 756-762. doi:10.1902/jop.2016.150706.

Prasad, A., Zhu, J., Halcox, J. P., Waclawiw, M. A., Epstein, S. E. & Quyyumi, A. A. (2002) Predisposition to atherosclerosis by infections: role of endothelial dysfunction. *Circulation* 106**,** 184-190.

Price, U., Le, H. O., Powell, S. E., Schmid, M. J., Marx, D. B., Zhang, Y., Wang, D., Narayana, N. & Reinhardt, R. A. (2013) Effects of local simvastatin-alendronate conjugate in preventing periodontitis bone loss. *Journal of Periodontal Research* 48**,** 541-548. doi:10.1111/jre.12036.

Priyanka, N., Abhilash, A., Saquib, S., Malgaonkar, N., Kudyar, N., Gupta, A., Kalra, N. & Pradeep, A. R. (2017) Clinical Efficacy of Subgingivally Delivered 1.2 mg Simvastatin in the Treatment of Patients with Aggressive Periodontitis: A Randomized Controlled Clinical Trial. *Int J Periodontics Restorative Dent* 37**,** e135-e141. doi:10.11607/prd.2936.

Punj, A., Shenoy, S. B. & Subramanyam, K. (2017) Comparison of Endothelial Function in Healthy Patients and Patients With Chronic Periodontitis and Myocardial Infarction. *J Periodontol* 88**,** 1234-1243. doi:10.1902/jop.2017.160748.

Pussinen, P. J., Alfthan, G., Rissanen, H., Reunanen, A., Asikainen, S. & Knekt, P. (2004a) Antibodies to periodontal pathogens and stroke risk. *Stroke* 35**,** 2020-2023. doi:10.1161/01.STR.0000136148.29490.fe.

Pussinen, P. J., Alfthan, G., Tuomilehto, J., Asikainen, S. & Jousilahti, P. (2004b) High serum antibody levels to Porphyromonas gingivalis predict myocardial infarction. *Eur J Cardiovasc Prev Rehabil* 11**,** 408-411.

Pussinen, P. J., Jauhiainen, M., Vilkuna-Rautiainen, T., Sundvall, J., Vesanen, M., Mattila, K., Palosuo, T., Alfthan, G. & Asikainen, S. (2004c) Periodontitis decreases the antiatherogenic potency of high density lipoprotein. *J Lipid Res* 45**,** 139-147. doi:10.1194/jlr.M300250-JLR200.

Pussinen, P. J., Nyyssonen, K., Alfthan, G., Salonen, R., Laukkanen, J. A. & Salonen, J. T. (2005) Serum antibody levels to Actinobacillus actinomycetemcomitans predict the risk for coronary heart disease. *Arterioscler Thromb Vasc Biol* 25**,** 833-838. doi:10.1161/01.ATV.0000157982.69663.59.

Raetz, C. R. & Whitfield, C. (2002) Lipopolysaccharide endotoxins. *Annu Rev Biochem* 71**,** 635-700. doi:10.1146/annurev.biochem.71.110601.135414.

Ramirez-Tortosa, M. C., Quiles, J. L., Battino, M., Granados, S., Morillo, J. M., Bompadre, S., Newman, H. N. & Bullon, P. (2010) Periodontitis is associated with altered plasma fatty acids and cardiovascular risk markers. *Nutr Metab Cardiovasc Dis* 20**,** 133-139. doi:10.1016/j.numecd.2009.03.003.

Rastogi, P., Singhal, R., Sethi, A., Agarwal, A., Singh, V. K. & Sethi, R. (2012) Assessment of the effect of periodontal treatment in patients with coronary artery disease : A pilot survey. *J Cardiovasc Dis Res* 3**,** 124-127. doi:10.4103/0975-3583.95366.

Reyes, L., Herrera, D., Kozarov, E., Roldan, S. & Progulske-Fox, A. (2013) Periodontal bacterial invasion and infection: contribution to atherosclerotic pathology. *J Clin Periodontol* 40 Suppl 14**,** S30-50. doi:10.1111/jcpe.12079.

Rezavandi, K., Palmer, R. M., Odell, E. W., Scott, D. A. & Wilson, R. F. (2002) Expression of ICAM-1 and E-selectin in gingival tissues of smokers and non-smokers with periodontitis. *J Oral Pathol Med* 31**,** 59-64.

Rivera, M. F., Lee, J. Y., Aneja, M., Goswami, V., Liu, L., Velsko, I. M., Chukkapalli, S. S., Bhattacharyya, I., Chen, H., Lucas, A. R. & Kesavalu, L. N. (2013) Polymicrobial infection with major periodontal pathogens induced periodontal disease and aortic atherosclerosis in hyperlipidemic ApoE(null) mice. *PLoS One* 8**,** e57178. doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0057178.

Rizzo, M., Cappello, F., Marfil, R., Nibali, L., Marino Gammazza, A., Rappa, F., Bonaventura, G., Galindo-Moreno, P., O'Valle, F., Zummo, G., Conway de Macario, E., Macario, A. J. & Mesa, F. (2012) Heat-shock protein 60 kDa and atherogenic dyslipidemia in patients with untreated mild periodontitis: a pilot study. *Cell Stress Chaperones* 17**,** 399-407. doi:10.1007/s12192-011-0315-1.

Rizzo, M., Kotur-Stevuljevic, J., Berneis, K., Spinas, G., Rini, G. B., Jelic-Ivanovic, Z., Spasojevic-Kalimanovska, V. & Vekic, J. (2009) Atherogenic dyslipidemia and oxidative stress: a new look. *Transl Res* 153**,** 217-223. doi:10.1016/j.trsl.2009.01.008.

Rizzo, M., Nikolic, D., Patti, A. M., Mannina, C., Montalto, G., McAdams, B. S., Rizvi, A. A. & Cosentino, F. (2018) GLP-1 receptor agonists and reduction of cardiometabolic risk: Potential underlying mechanisms. *Biochim Biophys Acta Mol Basis Dis* 1864**,** 2814-2821. doi:10.1016/j.bbadis.2018.05.012.

Romandini, M., Lafori, A., Romandini, P., Baima, G. & Cordaro, M. (2018) Periodontitis and Platelet Count: a new potential link with cardiovascular and other systemic inflammatory diseases. *J Clin Periodontol*. doi:10.1111/jcpe.13004.

Roth, G. A., Ankersmit, H. J., Brown, V. B., Papapanou, P. N., Schmidt, A. M. & Lalla, E. (2007) Porphyromonas gingivalis infection and cell death in human aortic endothelial cells. *FEMS Microbiol Lett* 272**,** 106-113. doi:10.1111/j.1574-6968.2007.00736.x.

Roth, G. A., Moser, B., Huang, S. J., Brandt, J. S., Huang, Y., Papapanou, P. N., Schmidt, A. M. & Lalla, E. (2006) Infection with a periodontal pathogen induces procoagulant effects in human aortic endothelial cells. *J Thromb Haemost* 4**,** 2256-2261. doi:10.1111/j.1538-7836.2006.02128.x.

Rufail, M. L., Schenkein, H. A., Barbour, S. E., Tew, J. G. & van Antwerpen, R. (2005) Altered lipoprotein subclass distribution and PAF-AH activity in subjects with generalized aggressive periodontitis. *J Lipid Res* 46**,** 2752-2760. doi:10.1194/jlr.M500389-JLR200.

Rufail, M. L., Schenkein, H. A., Koertge, T. E., Best, A. M., Barbour, S. E., Tew, J. G. & van Antwerpen, R. (2007) Atherogenic lipoprotein parameters in patients with aggressive periodontitis. *Journal of Periodontal Research* 42**,** 495-502. doi:10.1111/j.1600-0765.2007.00973.x.

Ryden, L., Buhlin, K., Ekstrand, E., de Faire, U., Gustafsson, A., Holmer, J., Kjellstrom, B., Lindahl, B., Norhammar, A., Nygren, A., Nasman, P., Rathnayake, N., Svenungsson, E. & Klinge, B. (2016) Periodontitis Increases the Risk of a First

Myocardial Infarction: A Report From the PAROKRANK Study. *Circulation* 133**,** 576-583. doi:10.1161/CIRCULATIONAHA.115.020324.

Sakiyama, Y., Kato, R., Inoue, S., Suzuki, K., Itabe, H. & Yamamoto, M. (2010) Detection of oxidized low-density lipoproteins in gingival crevicular fluid from dental patients. *Journal of Periodontal Research* 45**,** 216-222. doi:10.1111/j.1600-0765.2009.01226.x.

Sakoda, K., Yamamoto, M., Negishi, Y., Liao, J. K., Node, K. & Izumi, Y. (2006) Simvastatin decreases IL-6 and IL-8 production in epithelial cells. *J Dent Res* 85**,** 520-523. doi:10.1177/154405910608500608.

Sangwan, A., Tewari, S., Singh, H., Sharma, R. K. & Narula, S. C. (2013) Periodontal status and hyperlipidemia: statin users versus non-users. *J Periodontol* 84**,** 3-12. doi:10.1902/jop.2012.110756.

Saxlin, T., Suominen-Taipale, L., Kattainen, A., Marniemi, J., Knuuttila, M. & Ylostalo, P. (2008) Association between serum lipid levels and periodontal infection. *J Clin Periodontol* 35**,** 1040-1047. doi:10.1111/j.1600-051X.2008.01331.x.

Scannapieco, F. A., Bush, R. B. & Paju, S. (2003) Associations between periodontal disease and risk for atherosclerosis, cardiovascular disease, and stroke. A systematic review. *Ann Periodontol* 8**,** 38-53. doi:10.1902/annals.2003.8.1.38.

Schenkein, H. A., Barbour, S. E., Berry, C. R., Kipps, B. & Tew, J. G. (2000) Invasion of human vascular endothelial cells by Actinobacillus actinomycetemcomitans via the receptor for platelet-activating factor. *Infect Immun* 68**,** 5416-5419.

Schenkein, H. A., Berry, C. R., Burmeister, J. A., Brooks, C. N., Best, A. M. & Tew, J. G. (2004) Locally produced anti-phosphorylcholine and anti-oxidized low-density lipoprotein antibodies in gingival crevicular fluid from aggressive periodontitis patients. *J Periodontol* 75**,** 146-153. doi:10.1902/jop.2004.75.1.146.

Schenkein, H. A., Berry, C. R., Purkall, D., Burmeister, J. A., Brooks, C. N. & Tew, J. G. (2001) Phosphorylcholine-dependent cross-reactivity between dental plaque bacteria and oxidized low-density lipoproteins. *Infect Immun* 69**,** 6612-6617. doi:10.1128/IAI.69.11.6612-6617.2001.

Schenkein, H. A. & Loos, B. G. (2013) Inflammatory mechanisms linking periodontal diseases to cardiovascular diseases. *J Clin Periodontol* 40 Suppl 14**,** S51-69. doi:10.1111/jcpe.12060.

Seinost, G., Wimmer, G., Skerget, M., Thaller, E., Brodmann, M., Gasser, R., Bratschko, R. O. & Pilger, E. (2005) Periodontal treatment improves endothelial dysfunction in patients with severe periodontitis. *Am Heart J* 149**,** 1050-1054. doi:10.1016/j.ahj.2004.09.059.

Shah, S. R., Werlang, C. A., Kasper, F. K. & Mikos, A. G. (2015) Novel applications of statins for bone regeneration. *Natl Sci Rev* 2**,** 85-99. doi:10.1093/nsr/nwu028.

Simpson, T. C., Weldon, J. C., Worthington, H. V., Needleman, I., Wild, S. H., Moles, D. R., Stevenson, B., Furness, S. & Iheozor-Ejiofor, Z. (2015) Treatment of periodontal disease for glycaemic control in people with diabetes mellitus. *Cochrane Database Syst Rev*, CD004714. doi:10.1002/14651858.CD004714.pub3.

Slocum, C., Kramer, C. & Genco, C. A. (2016) Immune dysregulation mediated by the oral microbiome: potential link to chronic inflammation and atherosclerosis. *J Intern Med* 280, 114-128. doi:10.1111/joim.12476.

Slots, J. (2013) Periodontology: past, present, perspectives. *Periodontol 2000* 62, 7-19. doi:10.1111/prd.12011.

Socransky, S. S., Haffajee, A. D., Cugini, M. A., Smith, C. & Kent, R. L., Jr. (1998) Microbial complexes in subgingival plaque. *J Clin Periodontol* 25, 134-144.

Spahr, A., Klein, E., Khuseyinova, N., Boeckh, C., Muche, R., Kunze, M., Rothenbacher, D., Pezeshki, G., Hoffmeister, A. & Koenig, W. (2006) Periodontal infections and coronary heart disease: role of periodontal bacteria and importance of total pathogen burden in the Coronary Event and Periodontal Disease (CORODONT) study. *Arch Intern Med* 166, 554-559. doi:10.1001/archinte.166.5.554.

Stein, G. S., Stein, J. L., vanWijnen, A. J. & Lian, J. B. (1996) The maturation of a cell. *Am Sci* 84, 28-37.

Stein, S. H., Dean, I. N., Rawal, S. Y. & Tipton, D. A. (2011) Statins regulate interleukin-1beta-induced RANKL and osteoprotegerin production by human gingival fibroblasts. *Journal of Periodontal Research* 46, 483-490. doi:10.1111/j.1600-0765.2011.01364.x.

Steinberg, D. (2007) *The Cholesterol Wars: The Cholesterol Skeptics vs the Preponderance of Evidence*. San Diego (CA): Academic Press - Elsevier.

Stossel, T. P. (2008) The discovery of statins. *Cell* 134, 903-905. doi:10.1016/j.cell.2008.09.008.

Su, H., Gornitsky, M., Velly, A. M., Yu, H., Benarroch, M. & Schipper, H. M. (2009) Salivary DNA, lipid, and protein oxidation in nonsmokers with periodontal disease. *Free Radic Biol Med* 46, 914-921.

Sun, W. L., Chen, L. L., Zhang, S. Z., Wu, Y. M., Ren, Y. Z. & Qin, G. M. (2011) Inflammatory cytokines, adiponectin, insulin resistance and metabolic control after periodontal intervention in patients with type 2 diabetes and chronic periodontitis. *Intern Med* 50, 1569-1574.

Suresh, S., Narayana, S., Jayakumar, P., Sudhakar, U. & Pramod, V. (2013) Evaluation of anti-inflammatory effect of statins in chronic periodontitis. *Indian J Pharmacol* 45, 391-394. doi:10.4103/0253-7613.115017.

Suzuki, K., Sakiyama, Y., Usui, M., Obama, T., Kato, R., Itabe, H. & Yamamoto, M. (2010) Oxidized low-density lipoprotein increases interleukin-8 production in human gingival epithelial cell line Ca9-22. *Journal of Periodontal Research* 45**,** 488-495. doi:10.1111/j.1600-0765.2009.01263.x.

Tabeta, K., Yamazaki, K., Hotokezaka, H., Yoshie, H. & Hara, K. (2000) Elevated humoral immune response to heat shock protein 60 (hsp60) family in periodontitis patients. *Clin Exp Immunol* 120**,** 285-293.

Tada, H., Sugawara, S., Nemoto, E., Imamura, T., Potempa, J., Travis, J., Shimauchi, H. & Takada, H. (2003) Proteolysis of ICAM-1 on human oral epithelial cells by gingipains. *J Dent Res* 82**,** 796-801. doi:10.1177/154405910308201007.

Tada, H., Sugawara, S., Nemoto, E., Takahashi, N., Imamura, T., Potempa, J., Travis, J., Shimauchi, H. & Takada, H. (2002) Proteolysis of CD14 on human gingival fibroblasts by arginine-specific cysteine proteinases from Porphyromonas gingivalis leading to down-regulation of lipopolysaccharide-induced interleukin-8 production. *Infect Immun* 70**,** 3304-3307.

Tada, S., Ikebe, K., Kamide, K., Gondo, Y., Inomata, C., Takeshita, H., Matsuda, K. I., Kitamura, M., Murakami, S., Kabayama, M., Oguro, R., Nakama, C., Kawai, T., Yamamoto, K., Sugimoto, K., Shintani, A., Ishihara, T., Arai, Y., Masui, Y., Takahashi, R., Rakugi, H. & Maeda, Y. (2017) Relationship between atherosclerosis and occlusal support of natural teeth with mediating effect of atheroprotective nutrients: From the SONIC study. *PLoS One* 12**,** e0182563. doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0182563.

Takahashi, Y., Davey, M., Yumoto, H., Gibson, F. C., 3rd & Genco, C. A. (2006) Fimbria-dependent activation of pro-inflammatory molecules in Porphyromonas gingivalis infected human aortic endothelial cells. *Cell Microbiol* 8**,** 738-757. doi:10.1111/j.1462-5822.2005.00661.x.

Takeuchi, H., Furuta, N., Morisaki, I. & Amano, A. (2011) Exit of intracellular Porphyromonas gingivalis from gingival epithelial cells is mediated by endocytic recycling pathway. *Cell Microbiol* 13**,** 677-691. doi:10.1111/j.1462-5822.2010.01564.x.

Tamaki, N., Tomofuji, T., Ekuni, D., Yamanaka, R. & Morita, M. (2011) Periodontal treatment decreases plasma oxidized LDL level and oxidative stress. *Clin Oral Investig* 15**,** 953-958. doi:10.1007/s00784-010-0458-y.

Tang, K., Lin, M., Wu, Y. & Yan, F. (2011) Alterations of serum lipid and inflammatory cytokine profiles in patients with coronary heart disease and chronic periodontitis: a pilot study. *J Int Med Res* 39**,** 238-248. doi:10.1177/147323001103900126.

Taylor, B., Tofler, G., Morel-Kopp, M. C., Carey, H., Carter, T., Elliott, M., Dailey, C., Villata, L., Ward, C., Woodward, M. & Schenck, K. (2010) The effect of initial treatment of periodontitis on systemic markers of inflammation and

cardiovascular risk: a randomized controlled trial. *Eur J Oral Sci* 118**,** 350-356. doi:10.1111/j.1600-0722.2010.00748.x.

Taylor, B. A., Tofler, G. H., Carey, H. M., Morel-Kopp, M. C., Philcox, S., Carter, T. R., Elliott, M. J., Kull, A. D., Ward, C. & Schenck, K. (2006) Full-mouth tooth extraction lowers systemic inflammatory and thrombotic markers of cardiovascular risk. *J Dent Res* 85**,** 74-78. doi:10.1177/154405910608500113.

Teeuw, W. J., Gerdes, V. E. & Loos, B. G. (2010) Effect of periodontal treatment on glycemic control of diabetic patients: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Diabetes Care* 33**,** 421-427. doi:10.2337/dc09-1378.

Tonetti, M. S., D'Aiuto, F., Nibali, L., Donald, A., Storry, C., Parkar, M., Suvan, J., Hingorani, A. D., Vallance, P. & Deanfield, J. (2007) Treatment of periodontitis and endothelial function. *N Engl J Med* 356**,** 911-920. doi:10.1056/NEJMoa063186.

Tonetti, M. S., Van Dyke, T. E. & Working group 1 of the joint, E. F. P. A. A. P. w. (2013) Periodontitis and atherosclerotic cardiovascular disease: consensus report of the Joint EFP/AAP Workshop on Periodontitis and Systemic Diseases. *J Clin Periodontol* 40 Suppl 14**,** S24-29. doi:10.1111/jcpe.12089.

Torrungruang, K., Jitpakdeebordin, S., Charatkulangkun, O. & Gleebbua, Y. (2015) Porphyromonas gingivalis, Aggregatibacter actinomycetemcomitans, and Treponema denticola / Prevotella intermedia Co-Infection Are Associated with Severe Periodontitis in a Thai Population. *PLoS One* 10**,** e0136646. doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0136646.

Tuomainen, A. M., Jauhiainen, M., Kovanen, P. T., Metso, J., Paju, S. & Pussinen, P. J. (2008) Aggregatibacter actinomycetemcomitans induces MMP-9 expression and proatherogenic lipoprotein profile in apoE-deficient mice. *Microb Pathog* 44**,** 111-117. doi:10.1016/j.micpath.2007.08.011.

Turunen, S. P., Kummu, O., Harila, K., Veneskoski, M., Soliymani, R., Baumann, M., Pussinen, P. J. & Horkko, S. (2012) Recognition of Porphyromonas gingivalis gingipain epitopes by natural IgM binding to malondialdehyde modified low-density lipoprotein. *PLoS One* 7**,** e34910. doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0034910.

Wang, T. J., Gona, P., Larson, M. G., Tofler, G. H., Levy, D., Newton-Cheh, C., Jacques, P. F., Rifai, N., Selhub, J., Robins, S. J., Benjamin, E. J., D'Agostino, R. B. & Vasan, R. S. (2006) Multiple biomarkers for the prediction of first major cardiovascular events and death. *N Engl J Med* 355**,** 2631-2639. doi:10.1056/NEJMoa055373.

Weivoda, M. M. & Hohl, R. J. (2011) The effects of direct inhibition of geranylgeranyl pyrophosphate synthase on osteoblast differentiation. *J Cell Biochem* 112**,** 1506-1513. doi:10.1002/jcb.23087.

Wick, P. A., Mombelli, A., Pagano, S., Moren, X., Giannopoulou, C., Mach, F., Roux-Lombard, P. & Vuilleumier, N. (2013) Anti-apolipoprotein A-1 autoantibodies as biomarker for atherosclerosis burden in patients with periodontitis. *Journal of Periodontal Research* 48**,** 350-356. doi:10.1111/jre.12014.

Wiesner, P., Choi, S. H., Almazan, F., Benner, C., Huang, W., Diehl, C. J., Gonen, A., Butler, S., Witztum, J. L., Glass, C. K. & Miller, Y. I. (2010) Low doses of lipopolysaccharide and minimally oxidized low-density lipoprotein cooperatively activate macrophages via nuclear factor kappa B and activator protein-1: possible mechanism for acceleration of atherosclerosis by subclinical endotoxemia. *Circ Res* 107**,** 56-65. doi:10.1161/CIRCRESAHA.110.218420.

Yamazaki, K., Ohsawa, Y., Itoh, H., Ueki, K., Tabeta, K., Oda, T., Nakajima, T., Yoshie, H., Saito, S., Oguma, F., Kodama, M., Aizawa, Y. & Seymour, G. J. (2004) T-cell clonality to Porphyromonas gingivalis and human heat shock protein 60s in patients with atherosclerosis and periodontitis. *Oral Microbiol Immunol* 19**,** 160-167. doi:10.1111/j.0902-0055.2004.00134.x.

Ying Ouyang, X., Mei Xiao, W., Chu, Y. & Ying Zhou, S. (2011) Influence of periodontal intervention therapy on risk of cardiovascular disease. *Periodontol 2000* 56**,** 227-257. doi:10.1111/j.1600-0757.2010.00368.x.

Yoshii, S., Tsuboi, S., Morita, I., Takami, Y., Adachi, K., Inukai, J., Inagaki, K., Mizuno, K. & Nakagaki, H. (2009) Temporal association of elevated C-reactive protein and periodontal disease in men. *J Periodontol* 80**,** 734-739. doi:10.1902/jop.2009.080537.

Yue, X., Niu, M., Zhang, T., Wang, C., Wang, Z., Wu, W., Zhang, Q., Lai, C. & Zhou, L. (2016) In vivo evaluation of a simvastatin-loaded nanostructured lipid carrier for bone tissue regeneration. *Nanotechnology* 27**,** 115708. doi:10.1088/0957-4484/27/11/115708.

Zeng, X. T., Leng, W. D., Lam, Y. Y., Yan, B. P., Wei, X. M., Weng, H. & Kwong, J. S. (2016) Periodontal disease and carotid atherosclerosis: A meta-analysis of 17,330 participants. *Int J Cardiol* 203**,** 1044-1051. doi:10.1016/j.ijcard.2015.11.092.

Zhang, T., Wang, C., Yue, X., Wang, Z., Song, S., Li, H. & Zhou, L. (2016) Characteristics and In Vivo Osteogenic Effect of Simvastatin-Containing MPEG-PLA Nanoparticles on Bone Regeneration. *Nanoscience and Nanotechnology Letters* 8**,** 211-219. doi:10.1166/nnl.2016.2142.

APPENDICES

D. Miguel Ángel Calleja Hernández Secretario del Comité de Ética de la Investigación de Centro de Granada (CEI-GRANADA)

CERTIFICA

Que este Comité ha analizado la propuesta de D. Antonio Magán Fernández (UGR-Odontología) para que se realice el proyecto de investigación titulado: "Influencia de la hiperlipemia y el tratamiento con estatinas sobre la periodontitis" y considera que:

Se cumplen los requisitos necesarios de idoneidad del proyecto en relación con los objetivos del estudio.

La capacidad del investigador y los medios disponibles son apropiados para llevar a cabo el estudio.

Entendiendo que dicho estudio se ajusta a las normas éticas esenciales y criterios deontológicos que rigen en este centro.

Y que este Comité acepta que dicho estudio sea realizado por D. Antonio Magán Fernandez (como investigador principal en el mismo y colaboradores.

Lo que firmo en Granada a veintiocho de enero de dos mil trece.

CONSEJERÍA DE SALUD
Consejería de Salud
Granada
Comité de Ética de la Investigación
Servicio Andaluz de Salud

Dr. Miguel Ángel Calleja Hernández

Firmado.

Hospital Universitario Virgen de las Nieves
Avda. Fuerzas Armadas, 2. 18014 - Granada
Tel.: 958 02 00 00. Fax: 958 02 01 32

HOJA INFORMATIVA PARA EL PACIENTE

Influencia de la hiperlipemia y el tratamiento con estatinas sobre la periodontitis

Antes de proceder a la firma del consentimiento informado, lea atentamente la información que a continuación se le facilita y realice las preguntas que considere oportunas.

Naturaleza

Usted va a participar en un estudio de investigación sobre enfermedad periodontal, comúnmente conocida como piorrea y niveles altos de colesterol, que cumple con las normas aprobadas en la declaración de Helsinki y cuyos objetivos son:

- Determinar la prevalencia de enfermedad periodontal en enfermos con patología del metabolismo graso.
- Valorar la mejora de las variables bioquímicas y orales con el consumo de estatinas, fármacos utilizados para el tratamiento del colesterol elevado.
- Valorar la asociación de sus valores de colesterol en sangre y la presencia de enfermedad periodontal.
- Valorar el efecto antiinflamatorio de las estatinas determinando marcadores de inflamación en sangre.
- Valorar el efecto de las estatinas sobre el hueso de soporte dental mediante la evaluación de proteínas del metabolismo óseo.

Para alcanzar esos objetivos, el investigador precisa:

1) Que conteste un cuestionario indicando sus datos personales y hábitos.

2) Que le realice un examen bucal consistente en revelar la placa bacteriana con reveladores orgánicos (para determinar higiene oral), y explorar la encía con una sonda periodontal para detectar lesiones de periodontitis.

3) Que me tomen una muestra de sangre para cuantificar:
    a. Proteína C reactiva (PCR).
    b. VSG (velocidad de sedimentación globular).
    c. Perfil lipídico: Colesterol total, triglicéridos, LDL y HDL.
    d. Citoquinas proinflamatorias.
    e. Proteínas del metabolismo óseo.

Importancia

Con la valoración de los parámetros analizados, se pretende conocer si unos valores elevados de colesterol en sangre conllevan un mayor riesgo de enfermedad periodontal, con la consecuente pérdida de dientes. Así mismo, también se pretende valorar el efecto de los fármacos para el colesterol sobre esta enfermedad que afecta a la encía y al hueso de soporte del diente.

Implicaciones para el donante/paciente

- La participación es totalmente voluntaria.
- El donante/paciente puede retirarse del estudio cuando así lo manifieste, sin dar explicaciones y sin que esto repercuta en sus cuidados médicos.
- Todos los datos carácter personal, obtenidos en este estudio son confidenciales y se tratarán conforme a la Ley Orgánica de Protección de Datos de Carácter Personal 15/99.
- La información obtenida se utilizará exclusivamente para los fines específicos de este estudio.

Riesgos de la investigación para el donante/paciente

En principio no existen riesgos añadidos a los propios de padecer unos niveles elevados de colesterol, dado que únicamente se realiza una acción de exploración y diagnóstico, sin efectos reales sobre el paciente. De hecho, la información que el paciente pueda obtener de su estado de salud oral o de sus niveles de colesterol puede contribuir a su concienciación para una mayor efectividad en su tratamiento.

En cuanto a las determinaciones bioquímicas a realizar, se harán a partir de una muestra de sangre obtenida de forma regular para un control rutinario de salud, y por ello, no existe riesgo añadido para el paciente.

Si requiere información adicional se puede poner en contacto con el investigador principal del proyecto en el teléfono: 616-633-825 o en el correo electrónico: amaganf@correo.ugr.es.

DOCUMENTO DE CONSENTIMIENTO INFORMADO

Influencia de la hiperlipemia y el tratamiento con estatinas sobre la periodontitis.

De conformidad con lo dispuesto en la legislación vigente:

- *Ley 14/1986, de 25 de abril, General de Sanidad*
- *Ley 2/1998, de 15 de junio, de Salud de Andalucía. (BOJA núm.74 de 4 de julio de 1998*
- *Ley 41/2002, de 14 de noviembre, básica reguladora de la autonomía del paciente y de derechos y obligaciones en materia de información y documentación clínica. (BOE núm.274 de 15 de noviembre de 2002).*

Yo D/Dña.....,
con DNI núm..... y mayor de edad

- He leído la hoja de información que se me ha entregado junto con este consentimiento.

- He podido hacer preguntas sobre el estudio "Influencia de la hiperlipemia y el tratamiento con estatinas sobre la periodontitis".

- He recibido suficiente información sobre el estudio "Influencia de la hiperlipemia y el tratamiento con estatinas sobre la periodontitis".

- He hablado con el odontólogo investigador D. ANTONIO MAGAN FERNANDEZ.

- Deseo ser informado/a de los resultados obtenidos y otros datos de carácter personal que se obtengan en el curso de la investigación, incluidos los descubrimientos inesperados que se puedan producir, siempre que esta información sea necesaria para evitar un grave perjuicio para mi salud o la de mis familiares biológicos.

Si No

- Se me ha informado que todos los datos obtenidos en este estudio serán confidenciales y se tratarán conforme establece la Ley Orgánica de Protección de Datos de Carácter Personal 15/99.

- Las muestras obtenidas en este estudio solo serán utilizadas para los fines específicos del mismo.

- Comprendo que mi participación es voluntaria y que presto libremente mi conformidad para participar en el estudio.

- Comprendo que puedo retirarme del estudio:

    1. Cuando quiera.
    2. Sin tener que dar explicaciones.
    3. Sin que esto repercuta en mis cuidados médicos.

Fecha Firma del paciente

Fecha Firma del Investigador y DNI

HOJA DE RECOGIDA DE DATOS

Influencia de la hiperlipemia y el tratamiento con estatinas sobre la periodontitis

Datos Personales

Apellidos:

Nombre:

Edad:

Sexo:

Raza:

Índice de Masa Corporal:

- Altura:
- Peso:

¿Bebedor?: SI NO

- Consumo de alcohol:

¿Fumador?: SI NO

- Consumo de tabaco (Cigarrillos/día):

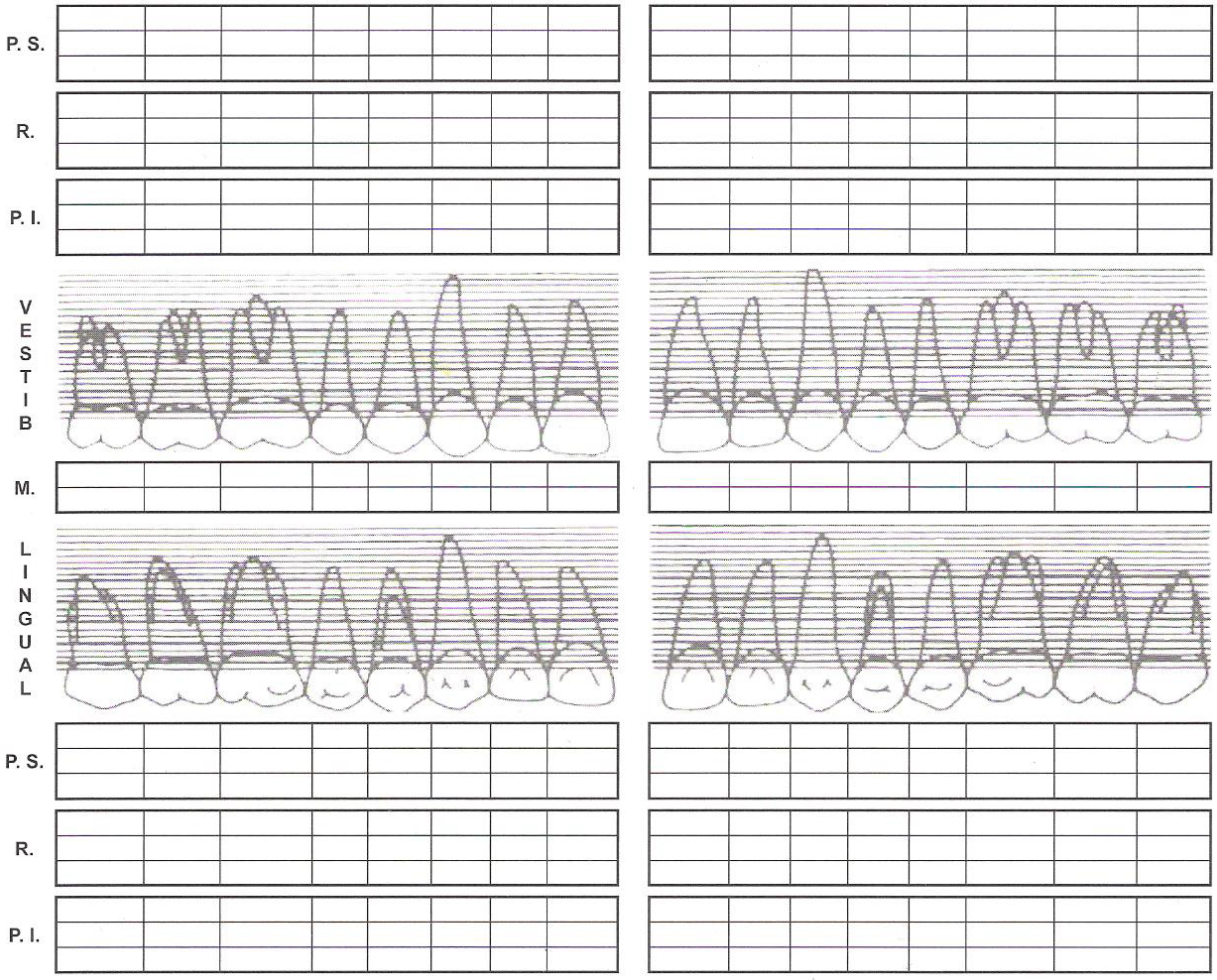
Estudios (el de mayor nivel):

Profesión:

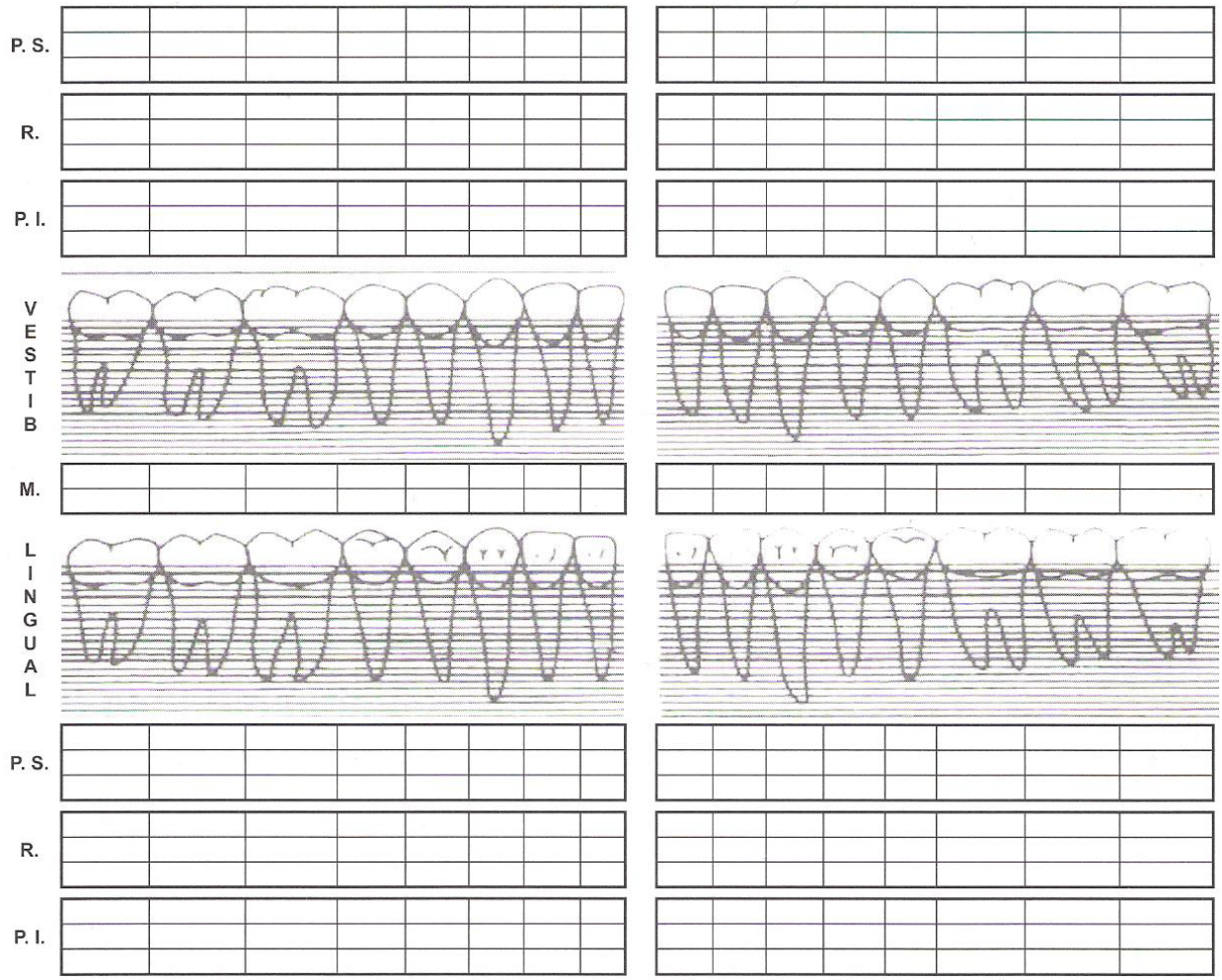
Estado civil:

Examen Periodontal

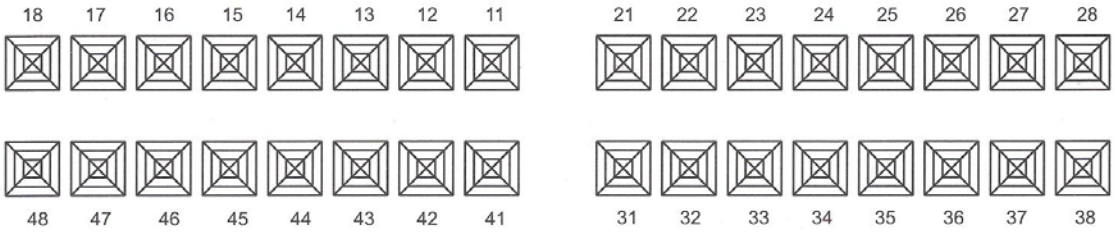
Arcada Superior:



Arcada Inferior:

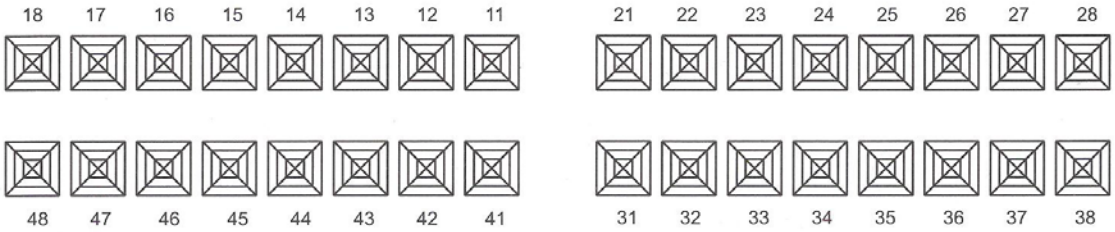


Índice de sangrado gingival



Valor total:

Índice de placa



Valor total:

Association of Simvastatin and Hyperlipidemia With Periodontal Status and Bone Metabolism Markers

Antonio Magán-Fernández,* Lara Papay-Ramírez,† Juan Tomás,‡ Rafael Marfil-Álvarez,* Manfredi Rizzo,§ Manuel Bravo,‖ and Francisco Mesa*

Background: The objective of this study is to determine whether simvastatin consumption and hyperlipidemia are associated with a worse periodontal condition and specific bone activity biomarkers.

Methods: This cross-sectional and analytic study includes 73 patients divided into three groups: 1) simvastatin-treated patients with hyperlipidemia (n = 29); 2) patients with hyperlipidemia treated by diet alone (n = 28); and 3) normolipidemic patients (controls, n = 16). The periodontal clinical variables of all participants were gathered, a blood sample was drawn from each to determine the lipid profile (total cholesterol, triglycerides, low-density lipoprotein, and high-density lipoprotein), serum levels of acute-phase reactants (C-reactive protein), erythrocyte sedimentation rate, and bone metabolism markers (osteoprotegerin [OPG], osteocalcin, procollagen type I N-terminal propeptide, and C-terminal telopeptide of type I collagen).

Results: The mean ESR was higher in the diet-treated patients with hyperlipidemia than in the normolipidemic controls ($P = 0.04$). Serum OPG concentrations were significantly higher in the simvastatin-treated patients with hyperlipidemia than in the diet-treated patients with hyperlipidemia ($P = 0.05$). Multivariable linear regression analysis adjusted for age, sex, tobacco, and alcohol revealed that, compared with the normolipidemic patients, the simvastatin-treated patients with hyperlipidemia showed a mean reduction of 0.8 mm (95% confidence interval = –1.5 to 0.0, $P = 0.05$) in clinical attachment loss.

Conclusions: Within the limits of this study, the findings suggest that the intake of simvastatin is associated with increasing serum OPG concentrations, and this could have a protective effect against bone breakdown and periodontal attachment loss. The baseline systemic inflammatory state of patients with hyperlipidemia is indicated by their increased erythrocyte sedimentation rate. *J Periodontol 2014;85:1408-1415.*

KEY WORDS

Lipid metabolism disorders; osteoprotegerin; periodontitis; simvastatin.

* Department of Periodontology, School of Dentistry, University of Granada, Granada, Spain.
† Department of Clinical Analysis, San Cecilio University Hospital, Andalusian Public Health System, Granada, Spain.
‡ Zaidín Sur Healthcare Center, Andalusian Public Health System.
§ Internal Medicine and Medical Specialties Department, University of Palermo, Palermo, Italy.
‖ Department of Preventive and Community Dentistry, School of Dentistry, University of Granada.

doi: 10.1902/jop.2014.130652

Periodontitis is an infectious disease that affects the tooth-supporting tissues and exhibits a wide range of clinical, microbiologic, and immunologic manifestations. It is associated with and probably caused by a multifaceted dynamic interaction among specific infectious agents, host immune responses, hazardous environmental exposure, and genetic propensity.[1] The available scientific evidence appears to indicate an association between hyperlipidemia and periodontitis.[2,3] Researchers demonstrated the capacity of periodontal pathogens to alter the lipid profile, increasing low-density lipoprotein (LDL), very low-density lipoprotein, and total cholesterol levels and reducing high-density lipoprotein (HDL) levels.[4] It has also been reported that periodontal treatment improves the lipid profile.[5] Studies showed that periodontal pathogens affect the oxidative processes of different lipoproteins[6] and increase the expression of foam cell LDL receptor.[7] Conversely, an altered lipid profile has been associated with the expression of systemic proinflammatory cytokines[5,8] and heat shock proteins,[9] which affect the pathogenesis of periodontitis. Only two publications have linked periodontal probing depth (PD) with total cholesterol and LDL levels.[10,11]

Statins may exert an impact at the periodontal level by three different mechanisms. First, their hypolipidemic effect would lead to an indirect improvement of periodontal variables by decreasing the lipid values, as noted above. Second, they also exert a direct anti-inflammatory action through a decrease in proinflammatory cytokines via inhibition of the mevalonate pathway.[11-13] Finally, they may have an effect on bone metabolism, although research results have been controversial.[14,15] Studies in rodents have shown that certain types of statin (simvastatin and atorvastatin) can stimulate embryonic stem cells toward osteogenic differentiation lines and can inhibit bone resorption.[16] This evidence leads some authors, such as Fentoğlu et al.,[17] to consider that periodontal treatment combined with statins can contribute to greater hyperlipidemia control.

However, the available evidence is not yet sufficiently consistent to confirm the effect of statins on periodontal support tissues in humans, given that most evidence to date is based on animal or in vitro models, with only two clinical studies.[11,18] The objective of the present study is to determine whether simvastatin consumption and hyperlipidemia are associated with a worse periodontal condition and with specific bone activity biomarkers.

MATERIALS AND METHODS

An observational cross-sectional and analytic study was performed in normolipidemic patients and those with hyperlipidemia under follow-up at the Zaidín Sur Healthcare Center, Granada, Spain, from March 2013 to June 2013. Three groups were selected: 1) patients with hyperlipidemia treated with simvastatin (S) (10-40 mg/day); 2) patients with hyperlipidemia treated by diet alone (D); and 3) normolipidemic patients (C). Hyperlipidemia was defined as the presence of one or more altered values of the lipid profile (total cholesterol >200 mg/dL, triglycerides [TGs] >150 mg/dL, LDL cholesterol >130 mg/dL).[19] The diagnosis of hyperlipidemia had to be made at least 3 months before the study, and no distinction was drawn among hyperlipidemia types.

Inclusion criteria were as follows: 1) aged >18 years; 2) presence of ≥16 teeth (excluding third molars); and 3) no receipt of periodontal treatment during the previous 6 months. Exclusion criteria were as follows: 1) pregnancy; 2) breastfeeding; 3) the presence of systemic disease with lipid/bone metabolism involvement or related to periodontal status or neoplastic disease; 4) antibiotic treatment during the previous 3 months; 5) treatment with drugs that affect bone metabolism; and 6) receipt of hormone therapy.

Sample size was estimated following the general rule for the standardized difference in a given output variable (e.g., clinical attachment loss [AL] in millimeters) between the C group and the two hyperlipidemic groups. For ethical reasons, because the blood analyses were clinically justified in the hyperlipidemic groups but not in the C group, the general rule of an approximately equal sample size in two groups being compared was not followed. It was decided to obtain a given statistical power for an arbitrary sample size ratio of 2 (S and D groups) to 1 (C group). The estimation was based, using the *t* test for independent groups, on the detection of a standardized difference of 0.8 (large, according to Cohen's scale[20]). This gave a size of 15 patients (C group) and 30 patients (S and D groups) for a power of 70% ($\beta = 0.30$), which is slightly lower than the usual 80% (to minimize the number of normolipidemic patients for ethical reasons) and a significance level of two-sided $\alpha = 0.05$. Specific software¶ was used to estimate the sample size.

Informed consent was signed by all participants in the study, which was approved by the Research Ethics Committee of the Granada Health District.

Sociodemographic and Periodontal Variables

Data were gathered for all participants on age, sex, body mass index (BMI), and consumption of alcohol (grams per day) and tobacco (cigarettes per day). The periodontal examination was conducted

¶ Sample Power 2.0, IBM, Chicago, IL.

Table 1.

Sociodemographic and Habit Characteristics by Study Group (N = 73)

Variable	C (n = 16)	S (n = 29)	D (n = 28)	*P* Value*			
				Global	C versus S	C versus D	S versus D
Sex (% males)	50.0	62.1	35.7	0.14	0.64	0.54	0.09
Age (years, mean ± SD)	46.3 ± 10.7	63.1 ± 8.9	52.7 ± 9.0	<0.001	<0.001	0.10	<0.001
Age (years, range)	30 to 63	39 to 78	32 to 70				
BMI (mean ± SD)	27.5 ± 5.6	27.6 ± 3.7	27.9 ± 5.8	0.97	>0.99	>0.99	>0.99
Tobacco (cigarettes/day, %)				0.13	0.051	0.21	0.34
0	62.5	89.7	78.6				
1 to 10	25.0	3.4	17.9				
11 to 30	12.5	6.9	3.6				
Alcohol (g/day, %)				0.85	0.65	0.92	0.63
0	81.3	75.9	78.6				
1 to 20	6.3	6.9	17.9				
21 to 84	12.5	17.2	3.6				

* For global comparisons, χ^2 (sex), analysis of variance (age and BMI), and Kruskal–Wallis (tobacco and alcohol use, with original values, i.e., with non-collapsing categories) tests were used. For paired comparisons, corrected χ^2 (sex), Bonferroni method (age and BMI), and Mann–Whitney *U* test (tobacco and alcohol use) were used.

by a researcher (AM) masked to the group affiliation of the participants, using a periodontal probe# and determining the PD, AL (in millimeters), and the gingival bleeding (GI)[21] and plaque (PI) indices (in percentages).[22] Six sites per tooth were probed. The mean PD and AL values were calculated for each patient based on the highest PD and AL values measured from the six sites probed for each tooth. The number of periodontal pockets of 4 to 6, 7 to 9, and >9 mm in each patient and the number of sites with AL of 3 to 5, 6 to 8, and >8 mm were recorded.

Biochemical Variables

In the health care center, two blood samples were taken from each participant after 12 hours of fasting: a 2-mL sample with EDTA as anticoagulant to detect the erythrocyte sedimentation rate (ESR) in millimeters per hour by the Westergreen technique and an 8.5-mL sample for serum extraction, which was stored at –40°C for subsequent determination of the other biochemical variables. Total cholesterol, TGs, and HDL were determined by standard enzymatic–colorimetric methods[23-25] and LDL by the Friedewald formula. C-reactive protein (CRP) was determined with an immunoturbidimetric assay.[26] The bone metabolism markers procollagen type I N-terminal propeptide (PINP) and C-terminal telopeptide of type I collagen (CTX) were measured by electrochemiluminescence immunoassay.[27,28] Serum osteoprotegerin (OPG) and osteocalcin (OCN) concentrations were quantified with an enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay.**[29,30] Samples were analyzed by the Clinical Analysis Department of the San Cecilio University Hospital, Granada, Spain, which provided the reference values.

Statistical Analyses

A statistical software package†† was used for descriptive purposes and comparisons among groups (Tables 1 and 2). Quantitative variables were expressed as mean ± SD and analyzed with analysis of variance for global comparison. When normality assumptions were violated (tested with Shapiro–Wilk test), the descriptive results were expressed as median (interquartile range [IQR]) and analyzed with Kruskal–Wallis test. For periodontal variables following the normality assumptions, multivariable regression analyses (Table 3) were performed using specific software‡‡ (indicating simple random sampling as design) to analyze the effect of group on periodontal variables after adjusting for participants' age, sex, tobacco use, and alcohol use. The statistical tests used are reported in the table footnotes.

RESULTS

The study included 73 participants: 1) 16 in the C group; 2) 29 in the S group; and 3) 28 in the D group. Table 1 displays the values obtained for each sociodemographic and habit variable and

UNC no. 15 probe, Hu-Friedy, Chicago, IL.
** Immunodiagnostic Systems Limited, Boldon, U.K.
†† SPSS 20.0, IBM.
‡‡ SUDAAN 7.0, Research Triangle Institute, Research Triangle Park, NC.

Table 2.

Periodontal and Biochemical Variables by Study Group (N = 73)

Variable	C (n = 16)	S (n = 29)	D (n = 28)	*P* Value§			
				Global	C versus S	C versus D	S versus D
Periodontal							
Average PD (mm, mean ± SD)	2.3 ± 1.0	2.0 ± 0.9	2.3 ± 0.9	0.52	0.99	>0.99	>0.99
Sites (n) with PD 4 to 6 mm [median (IQR)]	1.5 (0 to 17.7)	0 (0 to 4)	1 (0 to 7.5)	0.58	0.35	0.63	0.47
Sites (n) with PD 7 to 9 mm [median (IQR)]	0 (0 to 0)	0 (0 to 0)	0 (0 to 0)	0.07	0.29	0.02	0.16
Sites (n) with PD >9 mm [median (IQR)]	0	0	0	—	—	—	—
Average AL (mm, mean ± SD)	3.0 ± 1.6	2.7 ± 1.2	2.6 ± 1.1	0.72	>0.99	>0.99	>0.99
Sites (n) with AL 3 to 5 mm [median (IQR)]	22.5 (0.7 to 36)	14 (7 to 41.5)	16 (3 to 22.5)	0.76	0.92	0.41	0.63
Sites (n) with AL 6 to 8 mm [median (IQR)]	1 (0 to 2.2)	0 (0 to 5.5)	0 (0 to 2)	0.21	0.39	0.09	0.26
Sites (n) with AL >8 mm [median (IQR)]	0 (0 to 0.7)	0 (0 to 0)	0 (0 to 0)	0.27	0.37	0.11	0.42
GI (% teeth, mean ± SD)	19 ± 18	11 ± 11	13 ± 11	0.12	0.13	0.42	>0.99
PI (% surfaces, mean ± SD)	42 ± 29	39 ± 34	48 ± 29	0.53	>0.99	>0.99	0.78
Biochemical							
Cholesterol (mg/dL, mean ± SD)	185 ± 21	194 ± 29	246 ± 32	<0.001	0.99	<0.001	<0.001
TG (mg/dL, mean ± SD)	77 ± 28	122 ± 68	162 ± 145	0.03	0.45	0.03	0.43
LDL (mg/dL, mean ± SD)*	106 ± 16	116 ± 28	151 ± 27	<0.001	0.67	<0.001	<0.001
HDL (mg/dL, mean ± SD)*	63 ± 12	57 ± 11	65 ± 21	0.19	0.75	>0.99	0.24
CRP [mg/L, median (IQR)]	2.1 (0.4 to 5.5)	1.2 (0.4 to 2.8)	1.2 (0.7 to 3.2)	0.50	0.26	0.58	0.46
ESR [mm/hour, median (IQR)]†	5 (3.7 to 8)	7 (4 to 13)	9.5 (5 to 15)	0.12	0.14	0.04	0.53
OPG (pmol/L, mean ± SD)‡	3.5 ± 1.4	4.5 ± 1.9	3.5 ± 1.1	0.03	0.16	>0.99	0.05
OCN (ng/mL, mean ± SD)‡	17 ± 8	15 ± 7	16 ± 7	0.52	0.76	>0.99	>0.99
CTX (ng/mL, mean ± SD)‡	0.30 ± 0.12	0.32 ± 0.14	0.33 ± 0.14	0.76	>0.99	>0.99	>0.99
PINP (ng/mL, mean ± SD)‡	40 ± 15	39 ± 15	40 ± 14	0.97	>0.99	>0.99	>0.99

IQR = interquartile range.
* Two missing values in S group.
† Eight missing values (two in the C group, two in the S group, and four in the D group).
‡ Two missing values (one in the C group and one in the S group).
§ For global comparisons, analysis of variance (for variables expressed with means) and Kruskal–Wallis test (for variables expressed with medians) were used. For paired comparisons, Bonferroni method and Mann–Whitney *U* test were used.

Table 3.

Multivariable Linear Regression Analysis for Mean Differences Among Groups, Adjusted for Age, Sex, Tobacco Use, and Alcohol Use, on Periodontal Variables (N = 73)

	S versus C			D versus C			S versus D		
Variable	β	(95% CI)	*P* Value	β	(95% CI)	*P* Value	β	(95% CI)	*P* Value
Average PD (mm)	–0.4	(–1.1 to 0.3)	0.23	–0.0	(–0.6 to 0.6)	0.99	–0.4	(–0.9 to 0.1)	0.13
Average AL (mm)	–0.8	(–1.5 to –0.0)	0.05	–0.3	(–1.1 to 0.4)	0.39	–0.4	(–1.1 to 0.2)	0.22
GI (% teeth)	–6.1	(–17.4 to 5.2)	0.29	–5.1	(–14.9 to 4.8)	0.32	–1.1	(–8.1 to 6.0)	0.77
PI (% surfaces)	–4.1	(–25.2 to 17.0)	0.71	6.0	(–12.9 to 25.0)	0.53	–10.1	(–26.8 to 6.6)	0.24

CI = confidence interval.

the results of non-adjusted comparisons among the study groups. There were significant differences in age. Periodontal and biochemical variables are shown in Table 2. The mean ESR was higher in the D group than in the C group ($P = 0.04$). Serum OPG concentrations were higher in the S group than in the D group ($P = 0.05$) and were similar between the D and C groups.

The associations (Pearson correlations) of periodontal variables (PD, AL, GI, and PI) with the lipid profile (cholesterol, TGs, LDL, and HDL) were analyzed. None of the correlations, which ranged from –0.13 to 0.18, were statistically significant (results not shown).

Multivariable linear regression analyses adjusted for sex, age, tobacco use, and alcohol use (known confounding factors for periodontitis) were performed for the adjusted comparison of periodontal variables among groups. Results in Table 3 show a mean reduction of 0.8 mm ($P = 0.05$) in AL for the S group compared with the C group.

DISCUSSION

In this study, serum OPG concentrations were higher in the S group than in the D or C groups. The periodontal AL was lesser in the S group than in the C group. The periodontal status of study participants was evaluated according to their mean PD and AL values, also taking into account the number of periodontal pockets and AL, both classified into three categories. This extensive evaluation of periodontal status was designed to facilitate detection of its possible association with hyperlipidemia and/or simvastatin. It has been reported that indices, such as the community periodontal index (CPI) or community periodontal index of treatment needs (CPITN),[31] used in previous studies on the relationship with hyperlipidemia, may provide data on the prevalence and severity of periodontal conditions, but they should not be used for reporting levels of periodontal disease.[32]

The present results are in line with the findings of the only two published studies on the periodontal effects of statins in humans. Thus, Sangwan et al.[11] found that the periodontal status was similar between the S and C groups but worse in the D group. However, unlike in the present study, they considered mean PD values alone, which may underestimate the prevalence of periodontitis. Fajardo et al.,[18] in a clinical trial of normolipidemic periodontal patients treated with atorvastatin and habitual periodontal therapy or habitual periodontal therapy alone, found clinical and radiologic improvements in the statin-treated group, including alveolar bone gain. However, their pilot study had a small sample (n = 38) and a follow-up of only 3 months, which is too short to evaluate the effects of prolonged statin consumption, which is typical in patients with hyperlipidemia. The duration of statin therapy in the treated patients in the present study ranges from 3 to 132 months.

Simvastatin has been found to halt bone loss in animals with induced periodontitis, acting as an anti-inflammatory and bone formation promoter.[33] Experimental studies also found that its local application alone or in combination with bisphosphonates exerts positive effects on bone formation.[34] The direct relationship between statin consumption and OPG concentrations evidenced in the present study was also observed previously in vitro.[35-37] The improved AL values in the S group in the present study may be explained by their increased OPG concentrations. OPG would act by binding with receptor activator of nuclear factor-kappa B (RANK) and inhibiting the activation of this receptor by its ligand (RANKL), thereby activating osteoclastogenesis.[38] The RANK/RANKL/OPG pathway is crucial for maintaining bone integrity, given the important role of this osteoclastogenesis control in bone resorption processes. It is highlighted that only lipophilic statins (e.g., simvastatin) have these effects on bone, because their lipophilia allows

them to cross the cell membrane by passive diffusion mechanisms.[16] They also deliver benefits at the bone level through their anti-inflammatory action against interleukin (IL)-6 and IL-8 cytokines[39] and through their angiogenic effect because they are able to stimulate the vascular endothelial growth factor (VEGF).[40] The systemic administration of statins produces potent effects at the periodontal level, and it was reported that their concentration in crevicular fluid is 10- to 100-fold higher than in serum,[11] with an anti-inflammatory effect on gingival levels of IL-1β, according to Suresh et al.[13] The prevalence of periodontitis among the statin-treated patients in the present study is low (n = 15), and a larger sample of treated patients might have revealed more favorable effects of the drug on the other periodontal variables studied. No effects of simvastatin on OCN, PINP, and CTX levels were found, which may be because these markers do not participate in the action mechanism of this drug. Future studies should evaluate the effects of statins on other bone markers, such as bone morphogenetic proteins or VEGF.

Hyperlipidemia is defined by the presence of one or more elevated lipid profile values in the present study (see Materials and Methods), and no association was found with the quantitative periodontal variables considered, as also reported by Rizzo et al.[9] and Saxlin et al.[41] However, other authors observed a relationship between hyperlipidemia and periodontitis. Fentoğlu et al.[42] associated hyperlipidemia with hyperactivity of white cells, alteration in polymorphonuclear leukocyte (PMN) function, and higher production of free radicals, indicating the action mechanisms that may be involved. Three studies with wide samples also reported on the association between hyperlipidemia and periodontitis. In a study of 10,590 individuals, Katz et al.[10] found PD to be significantly associated with total cholesterol and LDL levels. Using data obtained from the Korean national health survey, Lee et al.[2] obtained an odds ratio (OR) of 1.2 for periodontitis in patients with hyperlipidemia in a sample of 18,210 individuals, identical to the OR found by Boland et al.[3] in a similar study of 2,475 patients. The weak association found in these two studies may be attributable to their use of the CPI or CPITN and World Health Organization periodontal probe, which are designed to detect periodontal disease in large populations and may offer inadequate sensitivity for more precise studies, as stated previously. None of these three studies shed light on the mechanisms underlying the association between these diseases.

In the present study, the ESR was significantly higher (3.8 mm/hour) in the D group than in the C group. This may reflect a baseline proinflammatory state attributable to the hyperlipidemia, given the capacity of this disease to increase the expression of IL-1β via PMN involvement.[43] The relationship between CRP levels and periodontitis is controversial. Whereas no association was observed in the present investigation or in the study by Rizzo et al.,[9] a meta-analysis of 10 cross-sectional studies reported strong evidence of elevated plasma CRP levels in patients with periodontitis versus controls.[44] There is a need for additional investigations to quantify serum levels of IL-1β, IL-6, IL-8, and tumor necrosis factor-α cytokines and establish the true proinflammatory role of hyperlipidemia.

CONCLUSIONS

Within the limits of a cross-sectional study, the present findings suggest that the intake of simvastatin is associated with increasing serum OPG concentrations, and this could have a protective effect against bone breakdown and periodontal attachment loss. The baseline systemic inflammatory state of patients with hyperlipidemia is indicated by their increased erythrocyte sedimentation rate.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

This study was partially funded by Research Group CTS-583 of the Andalusian Regional Government. The authors are grateful to the Zaidín Sur Healthcare Center for providing the patients in the study and to the clinical analysis laboratory of the San Cecilio University Hospital for the biochemical determinations. The authors report no conflicts of interest related to this study.

REFERENCES

1. Slots J. Periodontology: Past, present, perspectives. *Periodontol 2000* 2013;62:7-19.
2. Lee JB, Yi HY, Bae KH. The association between periodontitis and dyslipidemia based on the Fourth Korea National Health and Nutrition Examination Survey. *J Clin Periodontol* 2013;40:437-442.
3. Boland MR, Hripcsak G, Albers DJ, et al. Discovering medical conditions associated with periodontitis using linked electronic health records. *J Clin Periodontol* 2013;40:474-482.
4. Maekawa T, Takahashi N, Tabeta K, et al. Chronic oral infection with *Porphyromonas gingivalis* accelerates atheroma formation by shifting the lipid profile. *PLoS One* 2011;6:e20240.
5. D'Aiuto F, Nibali L, Parkar M, Suvan J, Tonetti MS. Short-term effects of intensive periodontal therapy on serum inflammatory markers and cholesterol. *J Dent Res* 2005;84:269-273.
6. Jia R, Kurita-Ochiai T, Oguchi S, Yamamoto M. Periodontal pathogen accelerates lipid peroxidation and atherosclerosis. *J Dent Res* 2013;92:247-252.
7. Morishita M, Ariyoshi W, Okinaga T, Usui M, Nakashima K, Nishihara T. *A. actinomycetemcomitans* LPS enhances foam cell formation induced by LDL. *J Dent Res* 2013;92:241-246.

8. Fentoğlu O, Köroğlu BK, Hiçyılmaz H, et al. Pro-inflammatory cytokine levels in association between periodontal disease and hyperlipidaemia. *J Clin Periodontol* 2011;38:8-16.
9. Rizzo M, Cappello F, Marfil R, et al. Heat-shock protein 60 kDa and atherogenic dyslipidemia in patients with untreated mild periodontitis: A pilot study. *Cell Stress Chaperones* 2012;17:399-407.
10. Katz J, Flugelman MY, Goldberg A, Heft M. Association between periodontal pockets and elevated cholesterol and low density lipoprotein cholesterol levels. *J Periodontol* 2002;73:494-500.
11. Sangwan A, Tewari S, Singh H, Sharma RK, Narula SC. Periodontal status and hyperlipidemia: Statin users versus non-users. *J Periodontol* 2013;84:3-12.
12. Fentoğlu O, Köroğlu BK, Kara Y, et al. Serum lipoprotein-associated phospholipase A_2 and C-reactive protein levels in association with periodontal disease and hyperlipidemia. *J Periodontol* 2011;82:350-359.
13. Suresh S, Narayana S, Jayakumar P, Sudhakar U, Pramod V. Evaluation of anti-inflammatory effect of statins in chronic periodontitis. *Indian J Pharmacol* 2013;45:391-394.
14. Mundy G, Garrett R, Harris S, et al. Stimulation of bone formation in vitro and in rodents by statins. *Science* 1999;286:1946-1949.
15. Hatzigeorgiou C, Jackson JL. Hydroxymethylglutaryl-coenzyme A reductase inhibitors and osteoporosis: A meta-analysis. *Osteoporos Int* 2005;16:990-998.
16. Pagkalos J, Cha JM, Kang Y, Heliotis M, Tsiridis E, Mantalaris A. Simvastatin induces osteogenic differentiation of murine embryonic stem cells. *J Bone Miner Res* 2010;25:2470-2478.
17. Fentoğlu O, Bozkurt FY. The bi-directional relationship between periodontal disease and hyperlipidemia. *Eur J Dent* 2008;2:142-146.
18. Fajardo ME, Rocha ML, Sánchez-Marin FJ, Espinosa-Chávez EJ. Effect of atorvastatin on chronic periodontitis: A randomized pilot study. *J Clin Periodontol* 2010;37:1016-1022.
19. Grundy SM, Becker D, Clark LT, et al; National Cholesterol Education Program (NCEP) Expert Panel on Detection, Evaluation, and Treatment of High Blood Cholesterol in Adults (Adult Treatment Panel III). Third report of the National Cholesterol Education Program (NCEP) Expert Panel on Detection, Evaluation, and Treatment of High Blood Cholesterol in Adults (Adult Treatment Panel III) final report. *Circulation* 2002;106:3143-3421.
20. Cohen J. *Statistical Power Analysis for the Behavioural Sciences*. Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates; 1988:25.
21. Ainamo J, Bay I. Problems and proposals for recording gingivitis and plaque. *Int Dent J* 1975;25:229-235.
22. O'Leary TJ, Drake RB, Naylor JE. The plaque control record. *J Periodontol* 1972;43:38.
23. Allain CC, Poon LS, Chan CS, Richmond W, Fu PC. Enzymatic determination of total serum cholesterol. *Clin Chem* 1974;20:470-475.
24. Nägele U, Hägele EO, Sauer G, et al. Reagent for the enzymatic determination of serum total triglycerides with improved lipolytic efficiency. *J Clin Chem Clin Biochem* 1984;22:165-174.
25. Warnick GR, Nguyen T, Albers AA. Comparison of improved precipitation methods for quantification of high-density lipoprotein cholesterol. *Clin Chem* 1985;31:217-222.
26. Price CP, Trull AK, Berry D, Gorman EG. Development and validation of a particle-enhanced turbidimetric immunoassay for C-reactive protein. *J Immunol Methods* 1987;99:205-211.
27. Melkko J, Kauppila S, Niemi S, et al. Immunoassay for intact amino-terminal propeptide of human type I procollagen. *Clin Chem* 1996;42:947-954.
28. Christgau S, Rosenquist C, Alexandersen P, et al. Clinical evaluation of the Serum CrossLaps One Step ELISA, a new assay measuring the serum concentration of bone-derived degradation products of type I collagen C-telopeptides. *Clin Chem* 1998;44:2290-2300.
29. Rosenquist C, Qvist P, Bjarnason N, Christiansen C. Measurement of a more stable region of osteocalcin in serum by ELISA with two monoclonal antibodies. *Clin Chem* 1995;41:1439-1445.
30. Yano K, Shibata O, Mizuno A, et al. Immunological study on circulating murine osteoprotegerin/osteoclastogenesis inhibitory factor (OPG/OCIF): Possible role of OPG/OCIF in the prevention of osteoporosis in pregnancy. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 2001;288:217-224.
31. Ainamo J, Barmes D, Beagrie G, Cutress T, Martin J, Sardo-Infirri J. Development of the World Health Organization (WHO) community periodontal index of treatment needs (CPITN). *Int Dent J* 1982;32:281-291.
32. Lewis JM, Morgan MV, Wright FA. The validity of the CPITN scoring and presentation method for measuring periodontal conditions. *J Clin Periodontol* 1994;21:1-6.
33. Dalcico R, de Menezes AM, Deocleciano OB, et al. Protective mechanisms of simvastatin in experimental periodontal disease. *J Periodontol* 2013;84:1145-1157.
34. Price U, Le HO, Powell SE, et al. Effects of local simvastatin-alendronate conjugate in preventing periodontitis bone loss. *J Periodontal Res* 2013;48:541-548.
35. Liu S, Bertl K, Sun H, Liu ZH, Andrukhov O, Rausch-Fan X. Effect of simvastatin on the osteogenetic behavior of alveolar osteoblasts and periodontal ligament cells. *Hum Cell* 2012;25:29-35.
36. Stein SH, Dean IN, Rawal SY, Tipton DA. Statins regulate interleukin-1β-induced RANKL and osteoprotegerin production by human gingival fibroblasts. *J Periodontal Res* 2011;46:483-490.
37. Kaji H, Kanatani M, Sugimoto T, Chihara K. Statins modulate the levels of osteoprotegerin/receptor activator of NFkappaB ligand mRNA in mouse bone-cell cultures. *Horm Metab Res* 2005;37:589-592.
38. Gori F, Hofbauer LC, Dunstan CR, Spelsberg TC, Khosla S, Riggs BL. The expression of osteoprotegerin and RANK ligand and the support of osteoclast formation by stromal-osteoblast lineage cells is developmentally regulated. *Endocrinology* 2000;141:4768-4776.
39. Sakoda K, Yamamoto M, Negishi Y, Liao JK, Node K, Izumi Y. Simvastatin decreases IL-6 and IL-8 production in epithelial cells. *J Dent Res* 2006;85:520-523.
40. Maeda T, Kawane T, Horiuchi N. Statins augment vascular endothelial growth factor expression in osteoblastic cells via inhibition of protein prenylation. *Endocrinology* 2003;144:681-692.
41. Saxlin T, Suominen-Taipale L, Kattainen A, Marniemi J, Knuuttila M, Ylöstalo P. Association between serum

lipid levels and periodontal infection. *J Clin Periodontol* 2008;35:1040-1047.
42. Fentoğlu O, Oz G, Taşdelen P, Uskun E, Aykaç Y, Bozkurt FY. Periodontal status in subjects with hyperlipidemia. *J Periodontol* 2009;80:267-273.
43. Cutler CW, Shinedling EA, Nunn M, et al. Association between periodontitis and hyperlipidemia: Cause or effect? *J Periodontol* 1999;70:1429-1434.
44. Paraskevas S, Huizinga JD, Loos BG. A systematic review and meta-analyses on C-reactive protein in relation to periodontitis. *J Clin Periodontol* 2008;35:277-290.

Correspondence: Dr. Francisco Mesa, Faculty of Dentistry, Campus de Cartuja s/n, University of Granada, E-18071 Granada, Spain. Fax: 34-958-249889; e-mail: fmesa@ugr.es.

Submitted November 4, 2013; accepted for publication February 18, 2014.

Review

Clinical Lipidology

Periodontitis, blood lipids and lipoproteins

Periodontitis, one of the most common chronic infections in adults, is characterized by the accumulation of dental plaque and infection by Gram-negative pathogenic bacteria, which further lead to the destruction of periodontal tissues. A relationship between chronic periodontitis and abnormalities in lipid and/or lipoprotein metabolism is not well understood yet. Periodontitis is associated with elevated proatherogenic plasma lipids, including small dense LDL, while oxidized LDL may act as an inflammatory stimulant in periodontitis. Periodontal pathogens may directly modify lipoprotein, including protective characteristics of HDL, and contribute to development of metabolic syndrome, Type 2 diabetes mellitus and coronary atherosclerosis. On the other hand, periodontal treatment is associated with modest HDL-C increases, LDL-C decreases and consequently lower cardiometabolic risk. Thus, oral check-ups and improved oral hygiene may reduce metabolic risk and antibodies against periodontal pathogens. Identification and monitoring of patients at high risk for periodontitis may help to prevent and/or reduce CV events.

Keywords: cardiovascular risk • inflammation • lipids • lipoproteins • periodontitis • sdLDL

Francisco Mesa*[,1], Antonio Magán-Fernández[1], Dragana Nikolic[2], Rafael Marfil-Alvarez[1], Luigi Nibali[3] & Manfredi Rizzo[2,4]

[1]Periodontology Department, School of Dentistry, University of Granada, Colegio Máximo, s/n 18071 Granada, Spain
[2]Biomedical Department of Internal Medicine & Medical Specialties, University of Palermo, Italy
[3]Periodontology Unit & Division of Clinical Research, Eastman Dental Institute & Hospital, University College London (UCL), London, UK
[4]Euro–Mediterranean Institute of Science & Technology, Palermo, Italy
*Author for correspondence:
Tel.: +34 958 240654
Fax: +34 958 240908
fmesa@ugr.es

Periodontitis is a chronic oral infection caused by periodontopathogenic bacteria, and leads to loss of the supporting apparatus of the teeth. The production of inflammatory mediators, such as IL-8 and prostaglandin E2 (PGE2), is increased at the initiation, but remain increased during progression of periodontitis [1]. The pathogenesis of periodontitis is influenced by different risk factors. Oral pathogens invade periodontal tissues, generating an exacerbated immune-inflammatory response mediated by inherited risk factors such as polymorphisms and environmental factors such as smoking or systemic diseases, and finally leads to the destruction of the periodontal tissues around the tooth with typical clinical signs such as gingival bleeding, recession, bone loss, tooth mobility and eventually tooth loss [2]. This inflammatory process may be associated with the development of cardiovascular diseases (CVDs) (Figure 1). Mainly Gram-negative bacteria induce endotoxemia, and epidemiological and clinical studies indicate a link between periodontitis and CVD, such as acute myocardial infarction, coronary heart disease (CHD) and atherosclerosis [3–5]. The lipid levels (total cholesterol [TC] and triglycerides [TG]), as well as low-density lipoprotein-cholesterol (LDL-C) are increased in periodontitis. Higher prevalence of small dense LDL (sdLDL), an emerging cardiovascular risk factor [6,7] and lower circulating high-density lipoprotein-cholesterol (HDL-C) have been described in subjects with periodontitis compared with healthy subjects [8–10]. The relationship between low HDL level and the number of gingival pockets and gingival inflammation has been reported [11]. In addition, the ratio of TC to HDL (TC/HDL) was associated with changes in the gingival index in the hyperlipidemic subjects [12]. In addition, an association between the metabolic syndrome and periodontitis has been reported [13–17].

Interestingly, abdominal obesity among women, primarily large waist circumference,

Future Medicine part of fsg

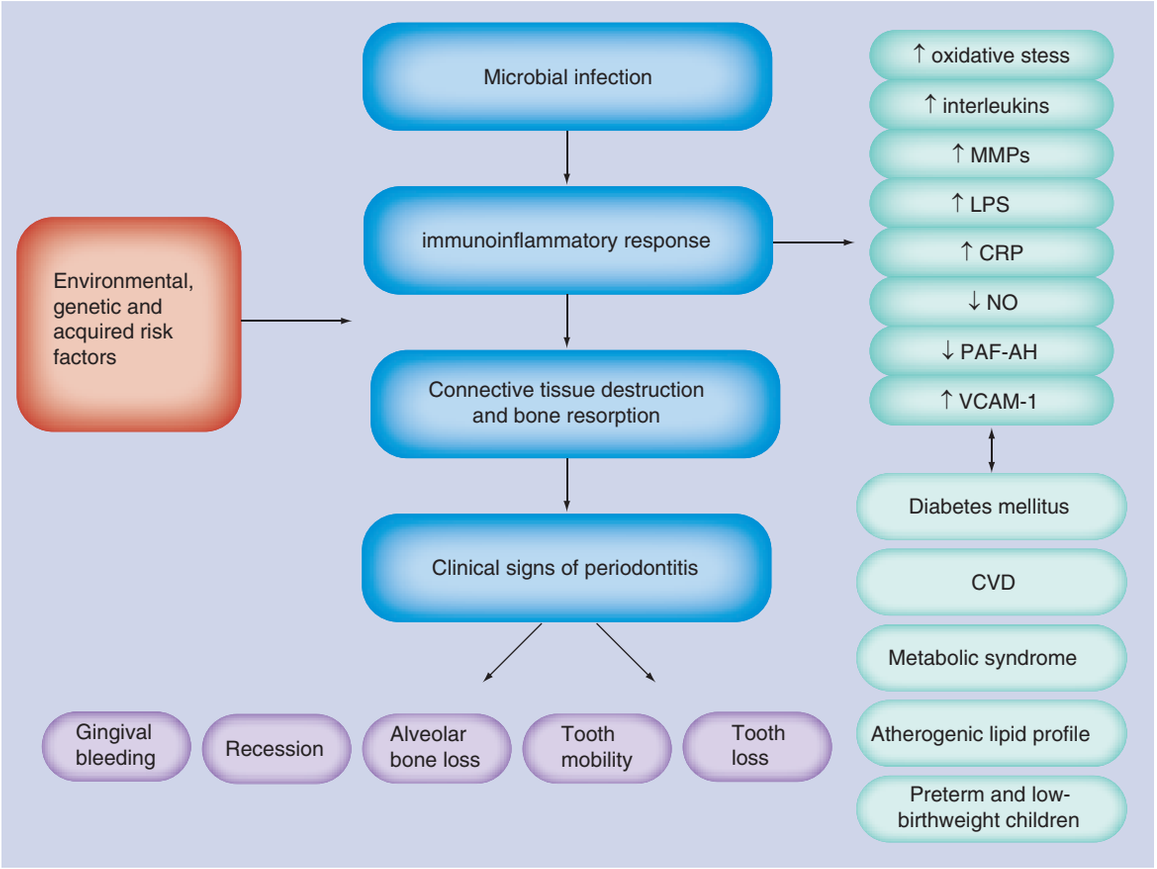


Figure 1. Model of periodontitis pathogenesis in humans.
CRP: C-reactive protein; LPS: Lipopolysaccharide; NO: Nitric oxide; PAF-AH: Platelet-activating factor acetylhydrolase; VCAM-1: Vascular cell adhesion protein 1.

has been reported as the most significant factor in association with periodontal disease [16]. However, a few studies have failed to show the association between lipids and periodontal infection [18,19].

It has been documented that the treatment of periodontitis has beneficial effects on markers of CVD, CHD, lipids and lipoproteins, including decreasing in levels of oxidized LDL (oxLDL) and oxidative stress [20]. However, the underlining mechanism of this relationship is still unclear. Anyhow, this correlation is important because periodontal disease might influence lipid concentrations and simultaneously CVD risk [11].

Periodontitis & cardiovascular risk

Background & epidemiological evidence

The first evidence of a relationship between periodontitis and CVD was published in 1989. Matilla *et al.* provided preliminary data evaluating the association between dental infection and acute myocardial infarction, justified because, according to these authors, 25% of patients with cardiovascular events do not present with the traditional risk factors. In this case–control study, 'dental infection' included caries lesions, periapical lesions, pericoronaritis, tooth loss and periodontal pockets, creating a dental index that could be adjusted in view of different confounding factors. The results demonstrated an association between dental infection and myocardial infarction, and the dental index was shown to be an independent predictor of this pathology [21]. The first study focusing on the relationship between periodontal state and cardiovascular morbidity/mortality rates, with a 14-year follow-up, was published 4 years later. The authors of this study concluded that patients with severe periodontitis at the onset of the study had a 25% higher risk of presenting with a cardiovascular event than the individuals without periodontitis [22].

Since then, this evidence has been reviewed systematically several times [5,23–31]. A recent report by a working group of the American Heart Association concludes that periodontal disease is associated with vascular atherosclerosis independently of known confounding factors, yet there is no evidence for a causal relation. That is, affirmations that imply a causal association between the two diseases are not justified. The group highlights as lines for future studies the need for

uniform criteria in the measurement of periodontitis, and for controlled intervention studies that are well designed and involve treatment–response protocols of long duration [30]. The last systematic review published [31] is based on 12 studies, one of them by our research group [32]. In the authors' opinion, the selected studies apply the most robust definition of periodontitis as a variable of exposure, defined by clinical attachment loss and alveolar bone loss with radiographic assessment, and atherosclerotic cardiovascular disease as the outcome variable (referring to atherosclerotic diseases of the heart and vasculature). Excepting one, the remainder shows a positive association between periodontitis or severity of periodontitis and the incidence of atherosclerotic cardiovascular disease, regardless of the established cardiovascular risk factor. However, evidence for an association between periodontitis and peripheral arterial disease, or secondary cardiovascular events, is scarce [31].

Such is the volume of research supporting this association that the European Society of Cardiology includes periodontitis as a disease that increases the risk of cardiovascular disease [33]. Its section 3.7.6 reads: "Periodontitis is associated with endothelial dysfunction, atherosclerosis, and an increased risk of myocardial infarction and stroke. Confounding factors, however, such as low socio-economic status and cigarette smoking, probably play a significant role. Periodontitis can be considered a risk indicator for a generally decreased cardiovascular health status and its treatment is indicated as well as management of the underlying cardiovascular risk factor". The joint Workshop of the European Federation of Periodontology (EFP) and the American Academy of Periodontology (AAP) concluded in 2012 with regard to periodontitis and systemic diseases "There is a strong evidence that periodontitis imparts increased risk for future atherosclerotic cardiovascular disease" [34].

Pathogenic mechanisms

To date, the relationship between periodontitis and CVD has been explained by the action of periodontopathogenic bacteria in the process of atherogenesis. Two main pathways have been evoked in the relationship between the two: direct infection of the atheromatous plaque by periodontal bacteria, and the systemic inflammatory state that periodontal disease causes, which would contribute indirectly to atherosclerosis.

Bacterial infection

The role played by bacteria or their by-products in the development of atherosclerosis has been widely demonstrated. Infectious processes have been shown to be an independent risk factor for endothelial dysfunction and the risk of atherosclerosis, being related to the presence of cardiovascular disease [35]. Furthermore, it is known that chronic infections intervene in the progression of atherosclerosis [36]. A prospective study with a 5-year follow-up (n = 825) analyzed the association of different chronic infections, among them periodontal infection, with atherosclerosis. The results show that all the chronic infections studied increased the risk of atherosclerosis significantly, especially among those patients who did not suffer from atherosclerosis at the onset of the study (odds ratio [OR]: 4.08; $p < 0.0001$), although the patients already affected also showed a higher risk for the progression of the atheromatous lesions (OR: 2.31; $p < 0.001$) [37].

The scientific evidence available shows how periodontal bacterial species are directly involved in the process of atherogenesis [38]. Several studies have demonstrated the presence of periodontal pathogens in the atheroma plaque by means of PCR or plate culture techniques [39–42]. The most commonly identified periodontal pathogens are *Porphyromonas gingivalis* and *Aggregatibacter actinomycetemcomitans*, and species less often identified include *Tannerella forsythia*, *Treponema denticola*, *Prevotella intermedia*, *Prevotella nigrescens*, *Eikenella corrodens*, *Fusobacterium nucleatum* and *Campylobacter rectus.* Most of these species have been found within macrophages or near apoptotic bodies [43]. The prevalence of each bacterial species varies considerably according to the different studies, without showing any pattern; but many plaques analyzed showed more than one bacterial species, leading to the hypothesis that the endothelial dysfunction is produced by the action of several bacterial species, not by the action of a single pathogen [35]. This global load of periodontal pathogens has been related in various studies of coronary disease to carotid intima-media thickness [38,44]. It has been shown that the severity of periodontitis influences the presence of carotid atheroma plaques ($p = 0.003$) [45], while by logistic regression analysis significant differences concerning age and periodontitis were seen in relation to the presence of atheroma plaques in the carotid intima.

The access of these pathogens to vascular tissue is explained by the production of bacteremia through the ulceration of the periodontal pocket during habitual therapeutic procedures, or even while brushing or chewing, in patients with gingivitis or periodontitis [46,47]. Other proposed mechanisms are the passage of bacteria through the cells of the periodontal pocket to the capillary system by means of a transcellular mechanism [48], or else due to phagocytosis by leukocytes, inside which the pathogens remain alive, avoiding lytic processes, then departing from these cells in a different zone of the organism [49].

P. gingivalis has been shown to directly invade endothelial and smooth muscle cells and survive inside them [50]; according to animal models, this may accelerate the process of atherogenesis [51,52] and induce the apoptosis of endothelial cells [53]. *A. actinomycetemcomitans* has also demonstrated an invasive capacity [54] and has been associated with an overexpression of matrix metalloproteinase (MMP)-9 and a proatherogenic profile, inducing the transformation of macrophages into 'foam cells' [55].

Another important contribution to research is the report of an altered lipid profile induced by bacteria of periodontal origin, with an increase in LDL and a decrease in the antiatherogenic capacity of HDL [10,56]. *P. gingivalis* is capable of oxidizing the LDL [57], which may also bond to circulating lipopolysaccharide (LPS) proceeding from the bacterial wall, forming LPS-LDL. These altered forms of LDL favor its deposit in the vascular wall, creating a proatherogenic and proinflammatory environment, and inducing the transformation of macrophages into foam cells by activating specific surface receptors [58].

Nonetheless, only certain strains of periodontal pathogens have demonstrated an invasive capacity and a procoagulating effect [59]. These effects are not observed when the action is due to a noninvasive mutant strain [50]. In animal models it has been shown that mutant strains of *P. gingivalis*, genetically altered, displayed a noninvasive behavior, were less pro-atherogenic and exerted a lesser proinflammatory effect than the wild-type strains [51]. Such results underline the decisive role of the bacterial strain in the invasion and survival of *P. gingivalis* within the cells of the vascular wall. For this reason, knowledge of how this bacterium interacts with the vascular endothelium may lead us to develop a therapy for lowering the risk of cardiac disease based on these mechanisms.

Model of the influence of periodontal bacteria on atherogenesis

In light of the reviewed evidence, we propose an explicative model for the action of oral bacteria on atherogenesis. Some of the periodontal bacteria that gain access to the bloodstream may have the ability to invade the endothelial cells. This invasion gives rise to activation of the endothelial cells, which express receptors of adhesion on the surface (vascular cell adhesion protein 1 [VCAM-1]) and causes their apoptosis, permitting the entry of microorganisms inside the vascular wall. This situation produces the arrival and activation of monocytes harboring live periodontal pathogens, previously phagocytized, which penetrate the vascular wall, where they are transformed into macrophages; these would suffer apoptosis due to the action of the bacteria, which would then be released to the medium. The oral bacteria in the medium could act upon the LDL, favoring its modification to oxLDL, which in turn would induce the transformation of macrophages into foam cells through the union to specific surface receptors of these cells, thus producing the release of proinflammatory cytokines, reactive oxygen species (ROS) and MMPs (Figures 2 & 3).

Immunoinflammatory & thrombotic mechanisms

One of the best-known aspects of cardiovascular pathology is its association with the inflammatory response and with immunity-related mechanisms [60], a characteristic that it shares with periodontitis. Patients with periodontitis present an intense inflammatory infiltrate at the gingival connective tissue, with a predominance of plasma cells, monocytes/macrophages, and T and B lymphocytes (Figure 2).

The scientific literature documents a relationship between periodontitis and increased levels of systemic inflammatory mediators, which, in turn, are related to cardiovascular pathology. One of the most studied markers is C-reactive protein (CRP), considered one of the best markers used in the prediction of cardiovascular risk [61]. It has been shown in observational and interventional studies, and meta-analyses that periodontitis is associated with elevated local levels of CRP in the gingival crevicular fluid, as well as high systemic levels [62–66]. In contrast, other studies found no such association, including one study published by our research group; this may be due to the fact that the patients in our study only presented with mild periodontitis [10]. Other markers found to be elevated in association with periodontitis are IL-6, [62,64,66], plaque-activating factor [67] and MMPs [55]. These factors, when increased at a systemic level as a consequence of periodontitis, contribute to the development of atherosclerosis through their action as proinflammatory cytokines.

The presence of specific antibodies in serum against oral periodontopathogens can be an indication of exposure to bacteria or to bacterial byproducts [68,69]. One meta-analysis demonstrates that the systemic elevation of antibodies is closely associated with an increased risk of suffering an acute myocardial infarction [28] and that this raised level of antibodies constituted a stronger predictor of risk than CRP [70]. In addition to antibodies produced against bacterial species [71,72], there may also be antibodies produced in response to other molecules, such as heat-shock protein (HSP), expressed by endothelial cells in situations of cellular stress. They would react by inducing the formation of anti-HSP antibodies related to atherosclerosis [73–75]

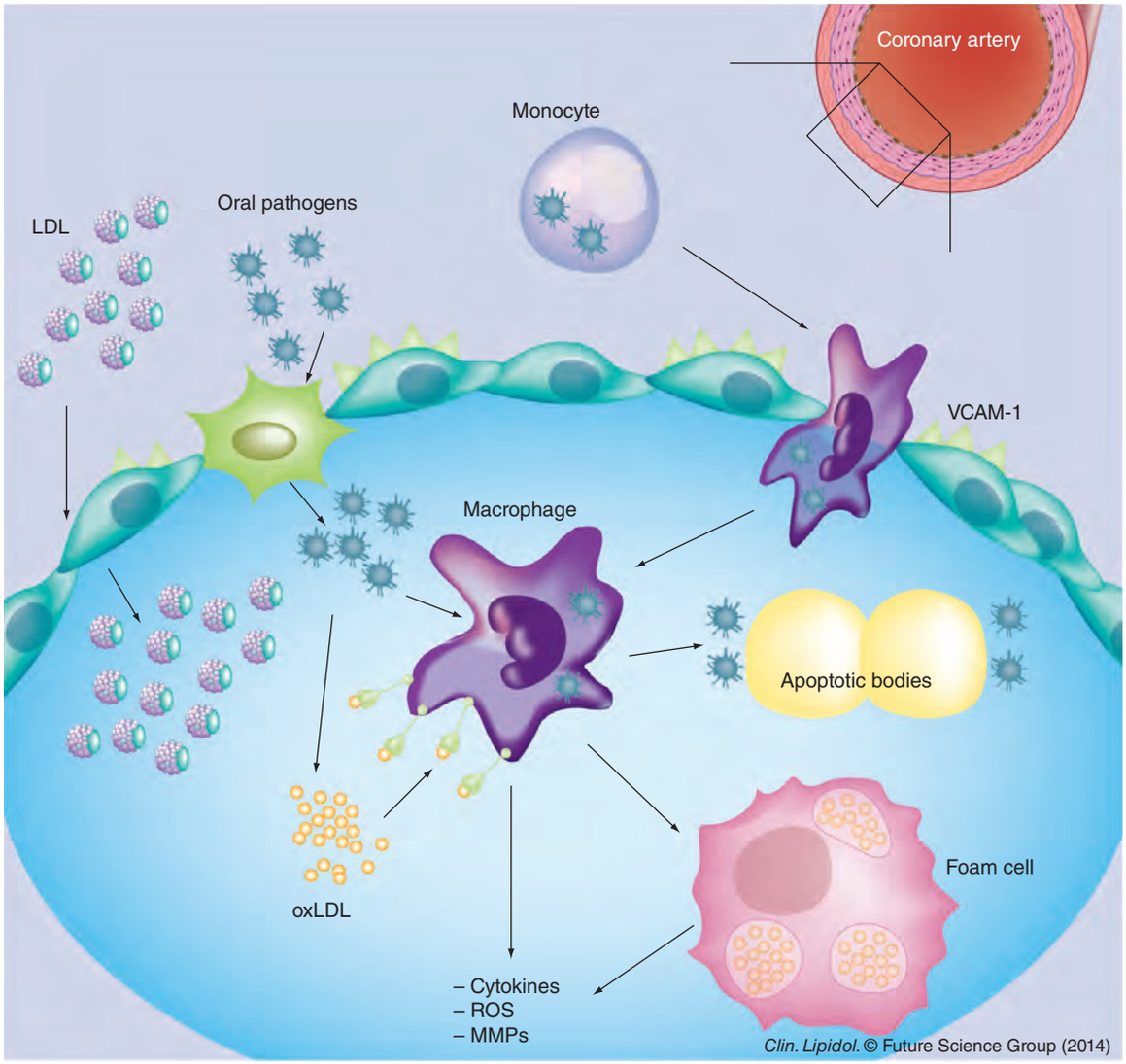


Figure 2. Linkage between periodontal pathogens and the formation of atheromatous plaques.
LDL: Low-density lipoprotein; MMP: Matrix metalloproteinase; NO: Nitric oxide; oxLDL: Oxidized low-density lipoprotein; ROS: Reactive oxygen species; VCAM-1: Vascular cell adhesion protein 1.

and periodontitis [10,76]. Furthermore, the similarity between HSP and molecules of bacterial origin such as GroEL proteins, expressed by various periodontal pathogens, is known to produce cross-reactivity effects due to the phenomenon of 'molecular mimicry', both molecules being found in the atheroma plaques and the subgingival plaque of patients with atherosclerosis and periodontitis [52,77]. Other antibodies studied include anti-phosphorylcholine (anti-PC), anti-oxidized LDL (anti-oxLDL) and anti-cardiolipin (anti-CL) as potential mediating mechanisms between atherosclerosis and periodontal disease. Anti-cardiolipin (anti-CL) is an antibody related to the phenomenon of 'autoimmune atherosclerosis', which occurs in patients with systemic lupus erythematosus. This antibody binds to the β2-glycoprotein (β2GP1), involved in the control of coagulation and the protection of the endothelial wall, and heightens cardiovascular risk. Periodontal pathogens can induce anti-CL activity via similarities in peptidic sequences [78]. Meanwhile, anti-PC IgG has been associated with periodontal attachment loss [79], binding to the phosphorylcholine of periodontal pathogens and to oxLDL, leading to phenomena of cross-reactivity [80]. Other studies, however, attribute it a role in the protection against atherosclerosis [24]. Anti-oxLDL has also been found at the periodontal level [79], presenting a cross-reactivity with oxLDL and with the gingipain of *P. gingivalis* [81].

Several coagulation factors likewise intervene significantly in the formation of atheroma plaque and thrombosis. For this reason, their expression in relation with periodontitis has also been studied. The levels of hemo-

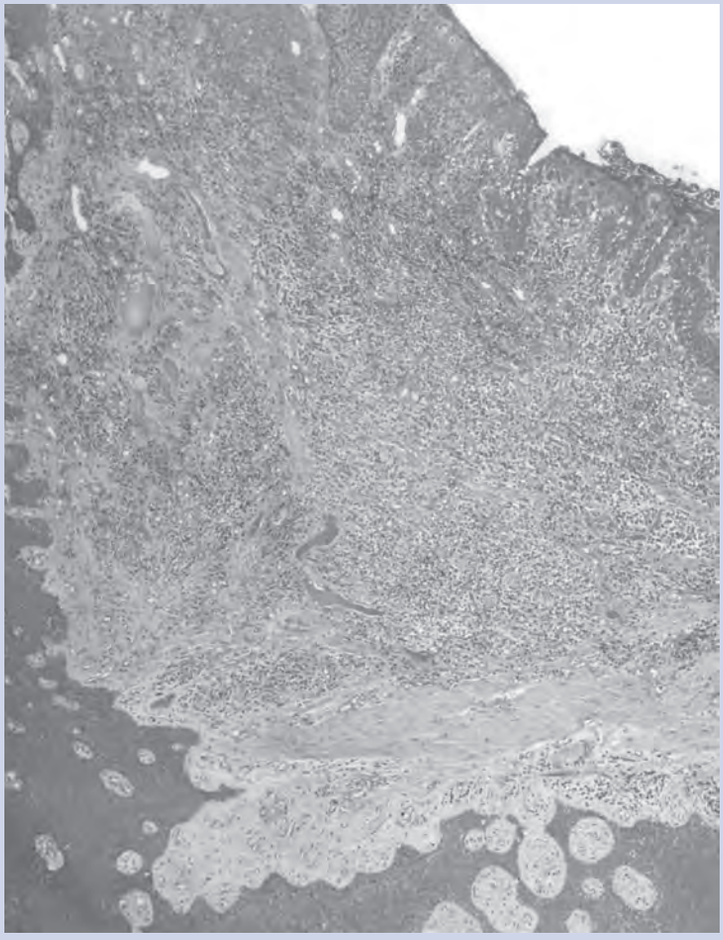


Figure 3. Patient with chronic adult periodontitis showing intense inflammatory infiltrate in almost the entire lamina propria.
Magnification: 4×.

static markers undergo a significant decrease after the extraction of all the teeth of periodontal patients [82], whereas the levels of fibrinogen [64] and the expression of sP-selectin, associated with platelet activation [83], were seen to be higher in patients with periodontitis when compared with healthy controls. In this context, expression of E-selectin was higher in patients with periodontitis independently of whether those patients were smokers or not [84], and this VCAM decreased significantly after periodontal therapy [85]. Further factors including plasminogen-activator inhibitor 1 (PAI-1) or von Willebrand factor (vWF) give contradictory results, and their relationship with periodontitis has not been elucidated to date [86,87].

Interventional studies

One key question about the relationship between periodontitis and cardiovascular disease is to determine whether periodontal treatment has some beneficial effects upon some of the markers of cardiovascular risk described above. The review by Ying Ouyang *et al.* concludes that the effect of periodontal therapy, according to the different studies, is variable and hardly determinant [88]. Moreover, Hujoel *et al.* affirm that treatment is unlikely to have any effect, given that the risk of cardiovascular pathology in edentulous patients shows no difference with respect to patients having teeth and periodontitis [23].

As mentioned earlier, CRP is the acute-phase protein that is most frequently related to cardiovascular risk, and it is also widely associated with periodontitis in numerous studies. For this reason, many publications and several meta-analyses have explored the effect of periodontal treatment on cardiovascular risk, adopting CRP as the main marker. The meta-analyses show similar results, pointing to a significant reduction of CRP after periodontal treatment [63,89,90]. Other acute-phase proteins studied include fibrinogen and serum amyloid A, giving controversial results. There is as yet insufficient evidence for changes in both fibrinogen [91,92] and serum amyloid A [92] following periodontal treatment.

Endothelial function has been found to be altered in periodontal patients [93]. Diverse studies have evaluated the effect of periodontal treatment on endothelial function, showing a positive effect upon this variable [94,95], measured by flow-mediated dilation.

Studies assessing the effect of therapy on leukocyte count provide no clear conclusions: some show a reduced count [96,97], while others report no significant differences [92,98].

The effects of periodontal treatment on IL-6, TNFα, MMPs and tissue inhibitors of metalloproteinase (TIMP) present contradictory results in terms of their serum levels [95,96,99,100].

The phenomena of oxidative stress, and particularly ROS, oxLDL and other by-products of oxidative stress damage, are reportedly pronounced in periodontal patients [101]. Periodontal treatment has been associated with decreased ROS and oxLDL [20,102], but this influence in oxidative stress was not observed in other studies [96].

At present, knowledge regarding the effect of periodontal treatment on thrombotic and hemostatic markers is unclear, with diverse findings surrounding PAI-1 and the D-dimer [92,96,102], whereas the von Willebrand factor apparently plays no role whatsoever [102,103].

The systemic inflammatory state generated by periodontitis was believed to affect endothelial function, possibly altering hemodynamics, implying an impact on blood pressure. Studies published on this topic do not demonstrate any significant decrease in arterial pressure as a result of periodontal treatment [92].

The recent review by D'Aiuto *et al.*, including 14 randomized clinical trials, concludes that the main findings about the effect of periodontal therapy involve CRP and endothelial function, pointing to evidence of clear improvement after treatment. The validity of both these markers is questioned, however, as CRP and endothelial dysfunction may be subjected to several confounding factors. Instead, the consensual use of a biomarker such as carotid intima-media thickness is proposed, it being widely used in intervention studies on cardiovascular disease. Other results of the meta-analysis were a lack of effect or limited evidence after periodontal treatment upon the rest of the factors analyzed [104].

Still, the relationship between periodontitis and cardiovascular disease is far from clear. The real interaction at work is unknown, due to the presence of risk factors that are shared by the two pathologies [105]. Important questions also remain regarding the exact mechanisms that could establish an association, or the effect of periodontal treatment upon the prevention of cardiovascular disease. Findings published in the literature, while demonstrating an association, do not allow researchers to establish a causal relationship, since most consist of transversal studies.

Periodontitis & plasma lipids

Background

The first publication making reference to the relationship between periodontitis and plasma lipids levels was published in the year 1999 by Ebersole *et al.*, describing an association between periodontitis and the lipid profile in nonhuman primates [106]. Since then, the relationship between periodontitis and lipid profile has been studied on several occasions, and a bidirectional relationship has even been established between the two pathologies [107]. Lösche *et al.* described an association between high levels of TC, TG and LDL, and the presence of periodontal disease in a study of 39 subjects [108]. Later publications report similar results, in addition to observing a decrease in the levels of HDL [8,109–111]. Rufail *et al.* determined higher levels of very low-density lipoprotein (VLDL) and small dense LDL in patients with aggressive periodontitis, as opposed to healthy subjects [112]. Our group in a recent research study has corroborated these results, reporting greater serum levels of small dense LDL in patients with mild periodontitis [10].

Meanwhile, other publications do not associate the presence of periodontal pockets with the levels of plasma lipids [18,113], not even when representing the lipid variables as TC/HDL and LDL/HDL ratios [114] and regardless of its intensity [113]. More recently, the study by Almeida *et al.* reported no association between the presence of hyperlipidemia – alone or in conjunction – with Type 2 diabetes mellitus, and periodontal disease [115].

Schenkein *et al.*, in a recent revision, stated that: "*There is evidence from clinical studies that patients with periodontitis can demonstrate elevated levels of serum cholesterol as well as of LDL, small dense LDL, VLDL, and TGs, in concert with decreased levels of HDL, thus presenting with a more atherogenic lipid risk profile*" [116]. It should be highlighted that several lipid-lowering agents, such as fibrates, are effective in managing atherogenic dyslipidemia [117,118].

Pathogenic mechanisms

Different mechanisms have been proposed to relate the levels of serum lipids with periodontal disease. Iacopino *et al.* established that any situation generating a systemic proinflammatory state will be a potential agent of lipid imbalance, as in the case of periodontitis, in which cytokines including IL-1β and TNFα enhance the biosynthesis of cholesterol in the liver [119]. This fact is confirmed by Fentoglu *et al.*, who described the association between IL-1β, IL-6 and TNFα levels and TC/HDL ratio [12].

On the other hand, the direct action of periodontal pathogens or their systemic by-products would also produce an immune-inflammatory response and changes in the lipid metabolism, leading to higher VLDL and LDL, as well as a decrease in the level and the antiatherogenic potential of HDL [9,56,120]. The LPS of *A. actinomycetemcomitans* was shown to influence the lipid profile, increasing LDL oxidation and the expression of receptors for LDL involved in the control of plasma lipid levels [58]. The production of ROS as a consequence of periodontitis would contribute to an increase in the process of lipid peroxidation, generating a more atherogenic profile [20].

Intervention studies

In the past 9 years, to our knowledge only nine publications focused on the quantification of serum lipid levels in patients with chronic periodontitis that underwent non-surgical periodontal treatment. The present review did not take into account those studies involving the periodontal treatment of patients presenting other pathologies associated with periodontitis, such as diabetes, given their effect as confounding factors.

Authors D'Aiuto *et al.*, Oz *et al.* and Taylor *et al.* report reduced values for total cholesterol and LDL in periodontal patients after their periodontal treatment [103,121,122]. Tamaki *et al.* found a decreased expression of oxLDL after periodontal treatment, which appears to

indicate an effect upon oxidative stress [20]. Other studies show an effect on HDL, pointing to a quantitative and qualitative improvement after treatment [56,123].

Notwithstanding, Higashi *et al.*, Kamil *et al.* and Kallio *et al.* found no changes in lipid levels after periodontal treatment [124–126]. Finally, the recent meta-analysis of D'Aiuto *et al.* concludes that periodontal treatment has no influence on the lipid profile of an individual [104].

Periodontitis & lipoproteins

Background & epidemiological evidence

In favor of the existence of a link between periodontitis and lipid metabolism is epidemiological evidence reporting significantly higher levels of TC, TG and oxLDL in subjects with CHD and chronic periodontitis compared with those only with CHD [127]. As mentioned above, LPS is the main virulence factor of the Gram-negative periodontal pathogens, which induces inflammation and is considered as a proatherogenic molecule [126]. LPS is bound and cleared from the circulation by all lipoproteins: in healthy subjects LPS is usually bound to HDL, which is further linked to LPS neutralization, while in states when HDL level is low the majority of LPS is bound to VLDL [126]. Kallio *et al.* showed an association between LPS and proatherogenic lipoprotein particles [120] that, together with LDL, induce lipid accumulation in macrophages and their transformation into foam cells [128]. It appears that periodontitis induces proatherogenic lipoprotein patterns and the association appears to be strongest for apoB-100-containing lipoproteins [129], but details about the potential mechanisms and specific role of VLDL in this context have remained largely unknown. Moreover, *P. gingivalis* degrades apo B-100, the major protein component of LDL particles, which could explain the altered mobility of LDL rather than oxidation [130]. *P. gingivalis* can directly modify LDL into a form that facilitates its uptake into macrophages by a specific mechanism for directly aggregating LDL [130]. This is supported by the fact that in subjects with periodontitis, in comparison to controls, sdLDL levels seem to be higher [10]. Rufail *et al.* have shown increased TG in cases of periodontitis as a result of increases in VLDL and a more robust increase in IDL particles, which appears to be more predictive of atherosclerosis progression than LDL, leading to increased CV risk in these subjects [131]. Furthermore, the authors suggest that neither total HDL levels nor the distribution of HDL subclasses is a major factor in the observed, increased CV risk. By contrary, Pussinen *et al.* indicated that periodontal infections may alter the antiatherogenic potency of HDL, indicating that HDL may affect the CV risk of these subjects in ways that are not related to the concentration of these particles [56]. Passoja *et al.* have reported that the association between periodontal inflammation and serum HDL existed independently of the microbial load and lipid-lowering therapy such as statins [132]. Interestingly, recent results indicate that nitric oxide (NO) production is reduced in periodontitis, especially in the male population, with higher LDL and significant positive correlation of NO levels with HDL levels in the whole population [133]. However, no significant correlation with periodontal disease severity was found. In addition, it has been reported that HDL-C and fasting glucose are importantly associated with periodontal disease, especially in women, while in men it seems that high levels of TG were associated with lower odds of having periodontal disease [16]. Furthermore, high blood glucose, low HDL-C and the prevalence of MS increase significantly with severity of periodontitis [134]. In addition, anti-apolipoprotein A-1 (antiapoA-1) IgG autoantibodies have been proposed as a possible biomarker for CVD risk in periodontitis, as they are prevalent in these patients (especially younger) compared with controls and the best predictor of atherosclerosis burden [135].

An increase in oxLDL level is a known risk factor for CVD, and it seems to be associated with the progression of periodontitis, as described above. Additionally, an *in vitro* study demonstrated that oxLDL increased production of the cytokine IL-8 in a human oral epithelial cell line (Ca9-22 cells), suggesting that lipoprotein metabolites could have a role in the inflammatory reaction in mucous membrane tissues, differently from that on endothelial cells blood vessels [136].

Serum proprotein convertase subtilisin/kexin 9 (PCSK9) concentrations might be associated with periodontal infection, as its level was significantly higher in patients with chronic periodontitis who were otherwise healthy when compared with healthy subjects [137], independently by LDL-C levels. PCSK9 inhibition is a new strategy for lowering LDL-C levels [138] and it might have a double effect in subjects with periodontitis.

Overall, subjects with periodontitis have an atherogenic lipoprotein profile and lower LDL-associated platelet-activating factor acetylhydrolase (PAF-AH) activity, hydrolyzed PAF, and oxidized phospholipids that have proinflammatory and proatherogenic properties. These differences might explain the increased CVD risk of these subjects [131] that has been discussed above. Although still debatable, it seems that severity and progression of periodontitis are associated with changes in serum components consistent with an acute-phase response, including lipids, lipoproteins and CRP [139].

Pathogenic mechanisms

The increased number of LDL particles in subjects with periodontitis can be a consequence of lower LDL-associated PAF-AH activity (i.e., PAF-AH activity per microgram of LDL protein) [140] that further may decrease the antiatherogenic influence of PAF-AH, leading to increased CV risk, as PAF-AH activity is negatively associated with small LDL particles. It is known that sdLDL are more susceptible to oxidation than larger, more buoyant subspecies and oxidative modifications of LDL represent an early stage of atherosclerosis [10]. However, it is more probable that oxidative stress and atherogenic dyslipidemia have a synergistic impact on atherosclerosis and cardiovascular diseases [140]. In this context, lipoprotein-associated phospholipase A_2 (Lp-PLA_2), an enzyme that has been shown to be a risk factor for CVD and is believed to be an independent CV risk factor that is also involved in the degradation of the phospholipid mediator platelet-activating factor (PAF), has been significantly reduced by treatment of periodontitis [141]. Interestingly, when *P. gingivalis* has been added to samples of whole human blood, after a short incubation period LDL and HDL particles were isolated from the incubated blood samples and apoB-100 of LDL particles became degraded, that is, LDL was proteolyzed into distinct peptide fragments, and the LDL particles also became oxidatively modified [142]. Actually, the proteolytic enzymes of *P. gingivalis*, the arginine-specific bacterial cysteine protease, Arg-gingipain (gingipain R), is able to proteolyze apoB-100; this bacterial protease can remain active in the whole blood. However, *P. gingivalis* microorganisms could also modify LDL within the arterial intima, not only in the circulation, and this can be a novel biochemical mechanism that links periodontitis and CVD [142]. *In vitro* studies have shown that oxLDL increases the production of IL-8 and PGE2 via the NF-κB pathway in human gingival epithelial cells, such as Ca9-22 and HOK cells [143,144]. Actually, the inhibitor of NF-κB completely suppressed the upregulation of IL-8, while PGE_2 production was partially suppressed, indicating that the oxLDL-mediated increase in PGE_2 production via COX-2 and PGES by several different pathways and also might be mediated by some scavenger receptors, since fucoidan and dextran sulfate blocked the action of oxLDL [136]. One more proposed mechanism, leading as well to increased cytokine production in periodontitis, is that minimally modified LDL would stimulate dendritic cells (which reside in the arterial walls and accumulate in atherosclerotic lesions) and enhance the production of proinflammatory cytokines that promote atherogenic plaque development [145]. In addition, it has been shown in animal models that periodontal infection induces lower HDL-C, whereas *P. gingivalis* downregulates liver X receptors (LXRs), resulting in the suppression of an ATP-binding cassette A1-mediated HDL-cholesterol generation [137].

There is evidence suggesting that oral pathogens may increase expression of the HMG-CoA reductase, the enzyme that is the target of the widely used statin drugs [129].

As we mentioned above, lipoproteins (especially HDL) are effective in binding and neutralizing LPS of Gram-negative bacteria, thereby limiting the expression of cytokines and lipid peroxidation, and have an antioxidant feature [132]. However, the protective role of HDL may be related not only to the level, but also to the quality of HDL [146]. A causal link between the activation of the LPS pathway on innate immunity by periodontal microbiota and the occurrence of a high-fat diet has been suggested in periodontal disease pathogenesis. This pathophysiological mechanism could be targeted by estrogens, which may thus represent a new therapeutic perspective to prevent or reduce periodontal occurrence inflammation [147].

Data in the literature on the distribution of lipoprotein particles in periodontitis subjects are still sparse. However, on the basis available results, a relationship exists and should be explored more in the future by larger studies.

Effects of periodontal treatment

Treatment of periodontitis might have beneficial effects on lipid metabolism and consequently decreases CHD risk [127]. A recent study reported that the combination of periodontal and anti-lipemic therapy provides beneficial effects on the metabolic and inflammatory control of hyperlipidemia via decreases in serum pro-inflammatory cytokines [148]. However, the potential roles of proinflammatory cytokines in the relationship between periodontitis and hyperlipidemia associated with infection and/or inflammation are still undetermined. Elucidating these roles could lead to new approaches in the control of both diseases [148].

The results reported by Kallio *et al.* [126] showing no significant effect of periodontal treatment on VLDL mass composition, LPS activity or apoE content can be a consequence of a short follow-up (3 months). Differences in the reported outcomes between different studies may also be influenced by heterogeneous 'periodontal disease' and 'health' definitions, and by differences in laboratory methodologies. In addition, an earlier study showed that periodontal treatment had only minor effects on plasma LPS activity and distribution lipoprotein classes [120]. Periodontal treatment reduces the circulating LPS levels and thereby the levels of some pro-inflammatory mediators that may lead to an increase in total cholesterol [103]. On

the other hand, intensive periodontal therapy (subgingival mechanical debridement with an adjunctive local delivery of minocycline) significantly decreased total and LDL-C [121].

Interestingly, in subjects with Type 2 diabetes mellitus, nonsurgical periodontal treatment is associated with improved glycaemic control, but also TC, TG and LDL levels decreased, whereas these values increased slightly in the control group [149]. Of interest, levels of oxLDL in subjects with periodontitis decreased after nonsurgical periodontal treatment [20], which positively correlated with a reduction in oxidative stress that indicate the usefulness of periodontal treatment not only in improving periodontal health, but also maintaining cardiovascular health.

Finally, a noninvasive measure of antipathogen antibodies (which correlate with CVD) has been proposed as a standard component of the physical examination in the future [141]. This strategy might facilitate the identification of subjects at risk of losing their teeth to periodontal disease, but will also help to prevent or reduce CVD or atherosclerosis [129].

Conclusion

Subjects affected by periodontitis appear to have a typical pattern-B lipoprotein profile: increased plasma triglycerides (VLDL and IDL), low plasma levels of HDL and a predominance of the small LDLs [10,131]. The higher concentration of small LDLs, subclasses vulnerable to oxidation, together with the lower activity of the enzyme PAF-AH, lead to atherogenic effects and enhanced CV risk [131].

Shared risk factors such as genetic variants, socioeconomic and behavioral factors are certainly in part responsible for the association between periodontitis and impaired lipid metabolism. It remains to be clarified whether a cause–effect inter-relationship also exists, and therefore whether periodontitis can induce higher lipid levels or whether higher lipid levels imply periodontitis [107]. The answer to these questions would explain whether CVD prevention is feasible by means of a reduction in periodontal disease. However, it is clear that improved periodontal health may affect metabolic control of hyperlipidemia and could be considered as an adjunct to the standard measures of hyperlipidemic patient care [150]. Improved oral hygiene and nonsurgical periodontal treatment are effective in decreasing oxLDL, which is positively associated with a reduction in oxidative stress [20] and with an effect on inflammation markers, which enhance risk and contribute to the development of CVD [141]. However, the underlying mechanisms remain unclear.

Future perspective

Evidence to date shows an association between periodontitis and CVD. Because of that, the American Heart Association and the European Society of Cardiology have recently added periodontitis as one important risk factor in their guidelines. However, this evidence only points to an association and longitudinal studies are needed to achieve a deeper knowledge about a possible causal relationship between these two diseases. In view of that, further research needs to be encouraged in order to produce prospective studies focused on establishing a possible a real causal relationship between periodontitis and CVD.

The increasing relevance of the role that periodontitis plays in CVD may make it necessary to integrate periodontal treatment and maintenance in the public health system due to the great importance of CVD as the first cause of mortality in developed countries.

Finally, raising public consciousness about the importance of regular oral hygiene might *per se* decrease the development of periodontitis and consequently CVD. In individuals suffering from periodontitis, affecting lipid metabolism might prevent and/or reduce CV risk, and periodontitis treatment might stabilize the disturbed metabolism of lipids.

Executive summary

Periodontitis & cardiovascular risk

- Periodontitis is associated with increased inflammatory markers, abnormalities in lipid and lipoprotein metabolism and oxidative stress. This is in turn linked with an increase in the risk of developing cardiovascular disease.

Periodontitis & lipoproteins

- Higher levels of total cholesterol, pattern-B lipoprotein profile: increased plasma triglycerides (very low-density lipoproteins and intermediate-density lipoproteins), low plasma levels of high-density lipoproteins, with a predominance of the small low-density lipoproteins (LDLs), as well as increased oxidized-LDLs, are characteristics of patients with periodontitis.

Effects of periodontal treatment on lipoproteins

- Periodontal treatment is associated with modest high-density lipoprotein-cholesterol increases and decreased LDL-cholesterol, which may consequently lower the risk of cardiovascular disease events.

Conclusion

- Careful management of patients with periodontitis may help to prevent and/or reduce cardiovascular disease events in these patients. Oral check-ups should be added to regular systemic assessments in usual clinical practice.

Financial & competing interests disclosure

The authors have no relevant affiliations or financial involvement with any organization or entity with a financial interest in or financial conflict with the subject matter or materials discussed in the manuscript. This includes employment, consultancies, honoraria, stock ownership or options, expert testimony, grants or patents received or pending, or royalties.

No writing assistance was utilized in the production of this manuscript.

References

Papers of special note have been highlighted as:
• of interest; •• of considerable interest

1 Liu YC, Lerner UH, Teng YT. Cytokine responses against periodontal infection: protective and destructive roles. *Periodontol 2000* 52(1), 163–206 (2010).

2 Page RC, Kornman KS. The pathogenesis of human periodontitis: an introduction. *Periodontol 2000* 14, 9–11 (1997).

3 Stein JM, Kuch B, Conrads G *et al.* Clinical periodontal and microbiologic parameters in patients with acute myocardial infarction. *J. Periodontol.* 80(10), 1581–1589 (2009).

4 Dietrich T, Jimenez M, Krall Kaye EA, Vokonas PS, Garcia RI. Age-dependent associations between chronic periodontitis/edentulism and risk of coronary heart disease. *Circulation* 117(13), 1668–1674 (2008).

5 Humphrey LL, Fu R, Buckley DI, Freeman M, Helfand M. Periodontal disease and coronary heart disease incidence: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *J. Gen. Intern. Med.* 23(12), 2079–2086 (2008).

6 Berneis K, Rizzo M. LDL size: does it matter? *Swiss Med. Wkly* 134(49–50), 720–724 (2004).

7 Rizzo M, Berneis K, Corrado E, Novo S. The significance of low-density-lipoproteins size in vascular diseases. *Int. Angiol.* 25(1), 4–9 (2006).

8 Ramirez-Tortosa MC, Quiles JL, Battino M *et al.* Periodontitis is associated with altered plasma fatty acids and cardiovascular risk markers. *Nutr. Metab. Cardiovasc. Dis.* 20(2), 133–139 (2010).

9 Maekawa T, Takahashi N, Tabeta K *et al.* Chronic oral infection with *Porphyromonas gingivalis* accelerates atheroma formation by shifting the lipid profile. *PLoS ONE* 6(5), e20240 (2011).

10 Rizzo M, Cappello F, Marfil R *et al.* Heat-shock protein 60 kDa and atherogenic dyslipidemia in patients with untreated mild periodontitis: a pilot study. *Cell Stress Chaperones* 17(3), 399–407 (2012).

11 Buhlin K, Gustafsson A, Pockley AG, Frostegard J, Klinge B. Risk factors for cardiovascular disease in patients with periodontitis. *Eur. Heart J.* 24(23), 2099–2107 (2003).

12 Fentoglu O, Koroglu BK, Hicyilmaz H *et al.* Pro-inflammatory cytokine levels in association between periodontal disease and hyperlipidaemia. *J. Clin. Periodontol.* 38(1), 8–16 (2011).

13 Nibali L, Tatarakis N, Needleman I *et al.* Clinical review: association between metabolic syndrome and periodontitis: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *J. Clin. Endocrinol. Metab.* 98(3), 913–920 (2013).

14 Kwon YE, Ha JE, Paik DI, Jin BH, Bae KH. The relationship between periodontitis and metabolic syndrome among a Korean nationally representative sample of adults. *J. Clin. Periodontol.* 38(9), 781–786 (2011).

15 Han DH, Lim SY, Sun BC, Paek D, Kim HD. The association of metabolic syndrome with periodontal disease is confounded by age and smoking in a Korean population: the Shiwha–Banwol Environmental Health Study. *J. Clin. Periodontol.* 37(7), 609–616 (2010).

16 Andriankaja OM, Sreenivasa S, Dunford R, Denardin E. Association between metabolic syndrome and periodontal disease. *Aust. Dent. J.* 55(3), 252–259 (2010).

17 Morita T, Ogawa Y, Takada K *et al.* Association between periodontal disease and metabolic syndrome. *J. Public Health Dent.* 69(4), 248–253 (2009).

18 Saxlin T, Suominen-Taipale L, Kattainen A, Marniemi J, Knuuttila M, Ylostalo P. Association between serum lipid levels and periodontal infection. *J. Clin. Periodontol.* 35(12), 1040–1047 (2008).

19 Sridhar R, Byakod G, Pudakalkatti P, Patil R. A study to evaluate the relationship between periodontitis, cardiovascular disease and serum lipid levels. *Int. J. Dent. Hyg.* 7(2), 144–150 (2009).

20 Tamaki N, Tomofuji T, Ekuni D, Yamanaka R, Morita M. Periodontal treatment decreases plasma oxidized LDL level and oxidative stress. *Clin. Oral Investig.* 15(6), 953–958 (2011).

21 Mattila KJ, Nieminen MS, Valtonen VV *et al.* Association between dental health and acute myocardial infarction. *BMJ* 298(6676), 779–781 (1989).

• **First paper that showed an association between periodontal disease and myocardial infarction.**

22 Destefano F, Anda RF, Kahn HS, Williamson DF, Russell CM. Dental disease and risk of coronary heart disease and mortality. *BMJ* 306(6879), 688–691 (1993).

23 Hujoel PP. Does chronic periodontitis cause coronary heart disease? A review of the literature. *J. Am. Dent. Assoc.* 133(Suppl.), 31S–36S (2002).

24 Scannapieco FA, Bush RB, Paju S. Associations between periodontal disease and risk for atherosclerosis, cardiovascular disease, and stroke. A systematic review. *Ann. Periodontol.* 8(1), 38–53 (2003).

25 Meurman JH, Sanz M, Janket SJ. Oral health, atherosclerosis, and cardiovascular disease. *Crit. Rev. Oral Biol. Med.* 15(6), 403–413 (2004).

26 Beck JD, Eke P, Heiss G *et al.* Periodontal disease and coronary heart disease: a reappraisal of the exposure. *Circulation* 112(1), 19–24 (2005).

27 Bahekar AA, Singh S, Saha S, Molnar J, Arora R. The prevalence and incidence of coronary heart disease is significantly increased in periodontitis: a meta-analysis. *Am. Heart J.* 154(5), 830–837 (2007).

28 Mustapha IZ, Debrey S, Oladubu M, Ugarte R. Markers of systemic bacterial exposure in periodontal disease and cardiovascular disease risk: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *J. Periodontol.* 78(12), 2289–2302 (2007).

29 Blaizot A, Vergnes JN, Nuwwareh S, Amar J, Sixou M. Periodontal diseases and cardiovascular events: meta-analysis of observational studies. *Int. Dent. J.* 59(4), 197–209 (2009).

30 Lockhart PB, Bolger AF, Papapanou PN *et al.* Periodontal disease and atherosclerotic vascular disease: does the evidence support an independent association?: A scientific statement from the American Heart Association. *Circulation* 125(20), 2520–2544 (2012).

31 Dietrich T, Sharma P, Walter C, Weston P, Beck J. The epidemiological evidence behind the association between periodontitis and incident atherosclerotic cardiovascular disease. *J. Clin. Periodontol.* 40(Suppl. 14), S70–S84 (2013).

•• **Recent review that shows the most updated epidemiological evidence about the relationship between cardiovascular disease (CVD) and periodontitis, supported by the EFP/AAP joint 2012 Workshop on Periodontal Medicine.**

32 Cueto A, Mesa F, Bravo M, Ocana-Riola R. Periodontitis as risk factor for acute myocardial infarction. A case control study of Spanish adults. *J. Periodontal. Res.* 40(1), 36–42 (2005).

33 Perk J, De Backer G, Gohlke H *et al.* European Guidelines on cardiovascular disease prevention in clinical practice (version 2012). The Fifth Joint Task Force of the European Society of Cardiology and Other Societies on Cardiovascular Disease Prevention in Clinical Practice (constituted by representatives of nine societies and by invited experts). *Eur. Heart J.* 33(13), 1635–1701 (2012).

•• **These guidelines of the European Society of Cardiology are the first ones coming from a cardiology society that consider periodontal disease as a risk factor that needs to be controlled for the prevention of CVD.**

34 Tonetti MS, Van Dyke TE, Working Group 1 of the Joint EFPaaPW: Periodontitis and atherosclerotic cardiovascular disease: consensus report of the Joint EFP/AAP Workshop on Periodontitis and Systemic Diseases. *J. Clin. Periodontol.* 40(Suppl. 14), S24–S29 (2013).

• **General consensus statement of the EFP/AAP joint 2012 Workshop on Periodontal Medicine that confirms the actual knowledge about periodontitis and atherosclerotic CVD.**

35 Prasad A, Zhu J, Halcox JP, Waclawiw MA, Epstein SE, Quyyumi AA. Predisposition to atherosclerosis by infections: role of endothelial dysfunction. *Circulation* 106(2), 184–190 (2002).

36 Leinonen M, Saikku P. Evidence for infectious agents in cardiovascular disease and atherosclerosis. *Lancet Infect. Dis.* 2(1), 11–17 (2002).

37 Kiechl S, Egger G, Mayr M *et al.* Chronic infections and the risk of carotid atherosclerosis: prospective results from a large population study. *Circulation* 103(8), 1064–1070 (2001).

38 Spahr A, Klein E, Khuseyinova N *et al.* Periodontal infections and coronary heart disease: role of periodontal bacteria and importance of total pathogen burden in the Coronary Event and Periodontal Disease (CORODONT) study. *Arch. Intern. Med.* 166(5), 554–559 (2006).

39 Elkaim R, Dahan M, Kocgozlu L *et al.* Prevalence of periodontal pathogens in subgingival lesions, atherosclerotic plaques and healthy blood vessels: a preliminary study. *J. Periodontal. Res.* 43(2), 224–231 (2008).

40 Chen YW, Umeda M, Nagasawa T *et al.* Periodontitis may increase the risk of peripheral arterial disease. *Eur. J. Vasc. Endovasc. Surg.* 35(2), 153–158 (2008).

41 Gaetti-Jardim E Jr., Marcelino SL, Feitosa AC, Romito GA, Avila-Campos MJ. Quantitative detection of periodontopathic bacteria in atherosclerotic plaques from coronary arteries. *J. Med. Microbiol.* 58(Pt 12), 1568–1575 (2009).

42 Figuero E, Sanchez-Beltran M, Cuesta-Frechoso S *et al.* Detection of periodontal bacteria in atheromatous plaque by nested polymerase chain reaction. *J. Periodontol.* 82(10), 1469–1477 (2011).

43 Chiu B. Multiple infections in carotid atherosclerotic plaques. *Am. Heart J.* 138(5 Pt 2), S534–S536 (1999).

44 Andriankaja O, Trevisan M, Falkner K *et al.* Association between periodontal pathogens and risk of nonfatal myocardial infarction. *Community Dent. Oral Epidemiol.* 39(2), 177–185 (2011).

45 Lopez-Jornet P, Berna-Mestre JD, Berna-Serna JD, Camacho-Alonso F, Fernandez-Millan S, Reus-Pintado M. Measurement of atherosclerosis markers in patients with periodontitis: a case–control study. *J. Periodontol.* 83(6), 690–698 (2012).

46 Kinane DF, Riggio MP, Walker KF, Mackenzie D, Shearer B. Bacteraemia following periodontal procedures. *J. Clin. Periodontol.* 32(7), 708–713 (2005).

47 Forner L, Larsen T, Kilian M, Holmstrup P. Incidence of bacteremia after chewing, tooth brushing and scaling in individuals with periodontal inflammation. *J. Clin. Periodontol.* 33(6), 401–407 (2006).

48 Takeuchi H, Furuta N, Morisaki I, Amano A. Exit of intracellular *Porphyromonas gingivalis* from gingival epithelial cells is mediated by endocytic recycling pathway. *Cell Microbiol.* 13(5), 677–691 (2011).

49 Carrion J, Scisci E, Miles B *et al.* Microbial carriage state of peripheral blood dendritic cells (DCs) in chronic periodontitis influences DC differentiation, atherogenic potential. *J. Immunol.* 189(6), 3178–3187 (2012).

50 Roth GA, Moser B, Huang SJ *et al.* Infection with a periodontal pathogen induces procoagulant effects in human aortic endothelial cells. *J. Thromb. Haemost.* 4(10), 2256–2261 (2006).

51 Gibson FC 3rd, Hong C, Chou HH *et al.* Innate immune recognition of invasive bacteria accelerates atherosclerosis in apolipoprotein E-deficient mice. *Circulation* 109(22), 2801–2806 (2004).

52 Ford PJ, Gemmell E, Hamlet SM *et al.* Cross-reactivity of GroEL antibodies with human heat shock protein 60 and quantification of pathogens in atherosclerosis. *Oral Microbiol. Immunol.* 20(5), 296–302 (2005).

53 Roth GA, Ankersmit HJ, Brown VB, Papapanou PN, Schmidt AM, Lalla E. *Porphyromonas gingivalis* infection and cell death in human aortic endothelial cells. *FEMS Microbiol. Lett.* 272(1), 106–113 (2007).

54 Schenkein HA, Barbour SE, Berry CR, Kipps B, Tew JG. Invasion of human vascular endothelial cells by *Actinobacillus actinomycetemcomitans* via the receptor for platelet-activating factor. *Infect. Immun.* 68(9), 5416–5419 (2000).

55 Tuomainen AM, Jauhiainen M, Kovanen PT, Metso J, Paju S, Pussinen PJ. *Aggregatibacter actinomycetemcomitans* induces MMP-9 expression and proatherogenic lipoprotein profile in apoE-deficient mice. *Microb. Pathog.* 44(2), 111–117 (2008).

56 Pussinen PJ, Jauhiainen M, Vilkuna-Rautiainen T *et al.* Periodontitis decreases the antiatherogenic potency of high density lipoprotein. *J. Lipid Res.* 45(1), 139–147 (2004).

57 Bengtsson T, Karlsson H, Gunnarsson P *et al.* The periodontal pathogen *Porphyromonas gingivalis* cleaves apoB-100 and increases the expression of apoM in LDL in whole blood leading to cell proliferation. *J. Intern. Med.* 263(5), 558–571 (2008).

58 Morishita M, Ariyoshi W, Okinaga T, Usui M, Nakashima K, Nishihara T. *A. actinomycetemcomitans* LPS enhances foam cell formation induced by LDL. *J. Dent. Res.* 92(3), 241–246 (2013).

59 Takahashi Y, Davey M, Yumoto H, Gibson FC 3rd, Genco CA. Fimbria-dependent activation of pro-inflammatory molecules in *Porphyromonas gingivalis* infected human aortic endothelial cells. *Cell Microbiol* 8(5), 738–757 (2006).

60 Libby P. Inflammation in atherosclerosis. *Nature* 420(6917), 868–874 (2002).

61 Blake GJ, Ridker PM. High sensitivity C-reactive protein for predicting cardiovascular disease: an inflammatory hypothesis. *Eur. Heart J* 22(5), 349–352 (2001).

62 Loos BG, Craandijk J, Hoek FJ, Wertheim-Van Dillen PM, Van Der Velden U. Elevation of systemic markers related to cardiovascular diseases in the peripheral blood of periodontitis patients. *J. Periodontol.* 71(10), 1528–1534 (2000).

63 Paraskevas S, Huizinga JD, Loos BG. A systematic review and meta-analyses on C-reactive protein in relation to periodontitis. *J. Clin. Periodontol.* 35(4), 277–290 (2008).

64 Buhlin K, Hultin M, Norderyd O *et al.* Periodontal treatment influences risk markers for atherosclerosis in patients with severe periodontitis. *Atherosclerosis* 206(2), 518–522 (2009).

65 Yoshii S, Tsuboi S, Morita I *et al.* Temporal association of elevated C-reactive protein and periodontal disease in men. *J. Periodontol.* 80(5), 734–739 (2009).

66 Nakajima T, Honda T, Domon H *et al.* Periodontitis-associated up-regulation of systemic inflammatory mediator level may increase the risk of coronary heart disease. *J. Periodontal. Res.* 45(1), 116–122 (2010).

67 Chen H, Zheng P, Zhu H *et al.* Platelet-activating factor levels of serum and gingival crevicular fluid in nonsmoking patients with periodontitis and/or coronary heart disease. *Clin. Oral Investig.* 14(6), 629–636 (2010).

68 Pussinen PJ, Alfthan G, Rissanen H, Reunanen A, Asikainen S, Knekt P. Antibodies to periodontal pathogens and stroke risk. *Stroke* 35(9), 2020–2023 (2004).

69 Beck JD, Eke P, Lin D *et al.* Associations between IgG antibody to oral organisms and carotid intima-medial thickness in community-dwelling adults. *Atherosclerosis* 183(2), 342–348 (2005).

70 Lund Haheim L, Olsen I, Nafstad P, Schwarze P, Ronningen KS. Antibody levels to single bacteria or in combination evaluated against myocardial infarction. *J. Clin. Periodontol.* 35(6), 473–478 (2008).

71 Pussinen PJ, Alfthan G, Tuomilehto J, Asikainen S, Jousilahti P. High serum antibody levels to *Porphyromonas gingivalis* predict myocardial infarction. *Eur. J. Cardiovasc. Prev. Rehabil* 11(5), 408–411 (2004).

72 Pussinen PJ, Nyyssonen K, Alfthan G, Salonen R, Laukkanen JA, Salonen JT. Serum antibody levels to *Actinobacillus actinomycetemcomitans* predict the risk for coronary heart disease. *Arterioscler. Thromb. Vasc. Biol.* 25(4), 833–838 (2005).

73 Rizzo M, Macario AJ, De Macario EC *et al.* Heat shock protein-60 and risk for cardiovascular disease. *Curr. Pharm. Des.* 17(33), 3662–3668 (2011).

74 Novo G, Cappello F, Rizzo M *et al.* Hsp60 and heme oxygenase-1 (Hsp32) in acute myocardial infarction. *Transl. Res.* 157(5), 285–292 (2011).

75 Mayr M, Kiechl S, Willeit J, Wick G, Xu Q. Infections, immunity, and atherosclerosis: associations of antibodies to *Chlamydia pneumoniae*, *Helicobacter pylori*, and cytomegalovirus with immune reactions to heat-shock protein 60 and carotid or femoral atherosclerosis. *Circulation* 102(8), 833–839 (2000).

76 Leishman SJ, Ford PJ, Do HL *et al.* Periodontal pathogen load and increased antibody response to heat shock protein 60 in patients with cardiovascular disease. *J. Clin. Periodontol.* 39(10), 923–930 (2012).

77 Tabeta K, Yamazaki K, Hotokezaka H, Yoshie H, Hara K. Elevated humoral immune response to heat shock protein 60 (hsp60) family in periodontitis patients. *Clin. Exp. Immunol.* 120(2), 285–293 (2000).

78 Chaston R, Sabatini R, Koertge TE, Brooks CN, Schenkein HA. Serum anticardiolipin concentrations in chronic periodontitis patients following scaling and root planing. *J. Periodontol.* (2013) (In Press).

79 Schenkein HA, Berry CR, Burmeister JA, Brooks CN, Best AM, Tew JG. Locally produced anti-phosphorylcholine and anti-oxidized low-density lipoprotein antibodies in gingival crevicular fluid from aggressive periodontitis patients. *J. Periodontol.* 75(1), 146–153 (2004).

80 Schenkein HA, Berry CR, Purkall D, Burmeister JA, Brooks CN, Tew JG. Phosphorylcholine-dependent cross-reactivity between dental plaque bacteria and oxidized low-density lipoproteins. *Infect. Immun.* 69(11), 6612–6617 (2001).

81 Turunen SP, Kummu O, Harila K *et al.* Recognition of *Porphyromonas gingivalisgingipain* epitopes by natural IgM binding to malondialdehyde modified low-density lipoprotein. *PLoS One* 7(4), e34910 (2012).

82 Taylor BA, Tofler GH, Carey HM *et al.* Full-mouth tooth extraction lowers systemic inflammatory and thrombotic markers of cardiovascular risk. *J. Dent. Res.* 85(1), 74–78 (2006).

83 Papapanagiotou D, Nicu EA, Bizzarro S *et al.* Periodontitis is associated with platelet activation. *Atherosclerosis* 202(2), 605–611 (2009).

84 Rezavandi K, Palmer RM, Odell EW, Scott DA, Wilson RF. Expression of ICAM-1 and E-selectin in gingival tissues of smokers and non-smokers with periodontitis. *J. Oral. Pathol. Med.* 31(1), 59–64 (2002).

85 Pischon N, Hagewald S, Kunze M *et al.* Influence of periodontal therapy on the regulation of soluble cell adhesion molecule expression in aggressive periodontitis patients. *J. Periodontol.* 78(4), 683–690 (2007).

86 Bretz WA, Weyant RJ, Corby PM *et al.* Systemic inflammatory markers, periodontal diseases, and periodontal infections in an elderly population. *J. Am. Geriatr. Soc.* 53(9), 1532–1537 (2005).

87 Bizzarro S, Van Der Velden U, Ten Heggeler JM *et al.* Periodontitis is characterized by elevated PAI-1 activity. *J. Clin. Periodontol.* 34(7), 574–580 (2007).

88 Ying Ouyang X, Mei Xiao W, Chu Y, Ying Zhou S. Influence of periodontal intervention therapy on risk of cardiovascular disease. *Periodontol. 2000* 56(1), 227–257 (2011).

89 Ioannidou E, Malekzadeh T, Dongari-Bagtzoglou A. Effect of periodontal treatment on serum C-reactive protein levels: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *J. Periodontol.* 77(10), 1635–1642 (2006).

90 Freitas CO, Gomes-Filho IS, Naves RC *et al.* Influence of periodontal therapy on C-reactive protein level: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *J. Appl. Oral. Sci.* 20(1), 1–8 (2012).

91 Hussain Bokhari SA, Khan AA, Tatakis DN, Azhar M, Hanif M, Izhar M. Non-surgical periodontal therapy lowers serum inflammatory markers: a pilot study. *J. Periodontol.* 80(10), 1574–1580 (2009).

92 Graziani F, Cei S, Tonetti M *et al.* Systemic inflammation following non-surgical and surgical periodontal therapy. *J. Clin. Periodontol.* 37(9), 848–854 (2010).

93 Amar S, Gokce N, Morgan S, Loukideli M, Van Dyke TE, Vita JA. Periodontal disease is associated with brachial artery endothelial dysfunction and systemic inflammation. *Arterioscler. Thromb. Vasc. Biol.* 23(7), 1245–1249 (2003).

94 Elter JR, Hinderliter AL, Offenbacher S *et al.* The effects of periodontal therapy on vascular endothelial function: a pilot trial. *Am. Heart J.* 151(1), 47 (2006).

95 Tonetti MS, D'aiuto F, Nibali L *et al.* Treatment of periodontitis and endothelial function. *N. Engl. J. Med.* 356(9), 911–920 (2007).

96 Lalla E, Kaplan S, Yang J, Roth GA, Papapanou PN, Greenberg S. Effects of periodontal therapy on serum C-reactive protein, sE-selectin, and tumor necrosis factor-alpha secretion by peripheral blood-derived macrophages in diabetes. A pilot study. *J. Periodontal. Res.* 42(3), 274–282 (2007).

97 Rastogi P, Singhal R, Sethi A, Agarwal A, Singh VK, Sethi R. Assessment of the effect of periodontal treatment in patients with coronary artery disease: a pilot survey. *J. Cardiovasc. Dis. Res.* 3(2), 124–127 (2012).

98 Marcaccini AM, Meschiari CA, Sorgi CA *et al.* Circulating interleukin-6 and high-sensitivity C-reactive protein decrease after periodontal therapy in otherwise healthy subjects. *J. Periodontol.* 80(4), 594–602 (2009).

99 Marcaccini AM, Meschiari CA, Zuardi LR *et al.* Gingival crevicular fluid levels of MMP-8, MMP-9, TIMP-2, and MPO decrease after periodontal therapy. *J. Clin. Periodontol.* 37(2), 180–190 (2010).

100 Sun WL, Chen LL, Zhang SZ, Wu YM, Ren YZ, Qin GM. Inflammatory cytokines, adiponectin, insulin resistance and metabolic control after periodontal intervention in patients with Type 2 diabetes and chronic periodontitis. *Intern Med* 50(15), 1569–1574 (2011).

101 Su H, Gornitsky M, Velly AM, Yu H, Benarroch M, Schipper HM. Salivary DNA, lipid, and protein oxidation in nonsmokers with periodontal disease. *Free Radic. Biol. Med.* 46(7), 914–921 (2009).

102 Montebugnoli L, Servidio D, Miaton RA *et al.* Periodontal health improves systemic inflammatory and haemostatic status in subjects with coronary heart disease. *J. Clin. Periodontol.* 32(2), 188–192 (2005).

103 Taylor B, Tofler G, Morel-Kopp MC *et al.* The effect of initial treatment of periodontitis on systemic markers of inflammation and cardiovascular risk: a randomized controlled trial. *Eur. J. Oral Sci.* 118(4), 350–356 (2010).

104 D'Aiuto F, Orlandi M, Gunsolley JC. Evidence that periodontal treatment improves biomarkers and CVD outcomes. *J. Clin. Periodontol.* 40(Suppl. 14), S85–S105 (2013).

105 Mesa F, Munoz R, Godoy C, O'Valle F. Periodontitis and atherosclerosis, a causal relationship? *Anti-Inflamm. Anti-Allerg. Agents Med. Chem.* 7(3), 199–205 (2008).

106 Ebersole JL, Cappelli D, Mott G, Kesavalu L, Holt SC, Singer RE. Systemic manifestations of periodontitis in the non-human primate. *J. Periodontal. Res.* 34(7), 358–362 (1999).

107 Fentoglu O, Bozkurt FY. The bi-directional relationship between periodontal disease and hyperlipidemia. *Eur. J. Dent.* 2(2), 142–146 (2008).

108 Lösche W, Karapetow F, Pohl A, Pohl C, Kocher T. Plasma lipid and blood glucose levels in patients with destructive periodontal disease. *J. Clin. Periodontol.* 27(8), 537–541 (2000).

109 Katz J, Flugelman MY, Goldberg A, Heft M. Association between periodontal pockets and elevated cholesterol and low density lipoprotein cholesterol levels. *J. Periodontol.* 73(5), 494–500 (2002).

110 Nibali L, D'aiuto F, Griffiths G, Patel K, Suvan J, Tonetti MS. Severe periodontitis is associated with systemic inflammation and a dysmetabolic status: a case–control study. *J. Clin. Periodontol.* 34(11), 931–937 (2007).

111 Fentoglu O, Oz G, Tasdelen P, Uskun E, Aykac Y, Bozkurt FY. Periodontal status in subjects with hyperlipidemia. *J. Periodontol.* 80(2), 267–273 (2009).

112 Rufail ML, Schenkein HA, Koertge TE *et al.* Atherogenic lipoprotein parameters in patients with aggressive periodontitis. *J. Periodontal. Res.* 42(6), 495–502 (2007).

113 Machado AC, Quirino MR, Nascimento LF. Relation between chronic periodontal disease and plasmatic levels of triglycerides, total cholesterol and fractions. *Braz. Oral Res.* 19(4), 284–289 (2005).

114 Korhonen S, Saxlin T, Suominen L, Jula A, Knuuttila M, Ylostalo P. Serum cholesterol ratios and periodontal infection: results of the Health 2000 Survey. *J. Clin. Periodontol.* 38(9), 787–794 (2011).

115 Almeida Abdo J, Cirano FR, Casati MZ *et al.* Influence of dyslipidemia and diabetes mellitus on chronic periodontal disease. *J. Periodontol.* 84(10), 1401–1408 (2013).

116 Schenkein HA, Loos BG. Inflammatory mechanisms linking periodontal diseases to cardiovascular diseases. *J. Clin. Periodontol.* 40(Suppl. 14), S51–S69 (2013).

117 Superko HR, Berneis KK, Williams PT, Rizzo M, Wood PD. Gemfibrozil reduces small low-density lipoprotein more in normolipemic subjects classified as low-density lipoprotein pattern B compared with pattern A. *Am. J. Cardiol.* 96(9), 1266–1272 (2005).

118 Rizzo M, Berneis K. The clinical significance of the size of low-density-lipoproteins and the modulation of subclasses by fibrates. *Curr. Med. Res. Opin.* 23(5), 1103–1111 (2007).

119 Iacopino AM, Cutler CW. Pathophysiological relationships between periodontitis and systemic disease: recent concepts involving serum lipids. *J. Periodontol.* 71(8), 1375–1384 (2000).

120 Kallio KA, Buhlin K, Jauhiainen M *et al.* Lipopolysaccharide associates with pro-atherogenic lipoproteins in periodontitis patients. *Innate Immun.* 14(4), 247–253 (2008).

121 D'Aiuto F, Nibali L, Parkar M, Suvan J, Tonetti MS. Short-term effects of intensive periodontal therapy on serum inflammatory markers and cholesterol. *J. Dent. Res.* 84(3), 269–273 (2005).

122 Oz SG, Fentoglu O, Kilicarslan A *et al.* Beneficial effects of periodontal treatment on metabolic control of hypercholesterolemia. *South Med. J.* 100(7), 686–691 (2007).

123 Acharya A, Bhavsar N, Jadav B, Parikh H. Cardioprotective effect of periodontal therapy in metabolic syndrome: a pilot study in Indian subjects. *Metab. Syndr. Relat. Disord.* 8(4), 335–341 (2010).

124 Higashi Y, Goto C, Jitsuiki D *et al.* Periodontal infection is associated with endothelial dysfunction in healthy subjects and hypertensive patients. *Hypertension* 51(2), 446–453 (2008).

125 Kamil W, Al Habashneh R, Khader Y, Al Bayati L, Taani D. Effects of nonsurgical periodontal therapy on C-reactive protein and serum lipids in Jordanian adults with advanced periodontitis. *J. Periodontal. Res.* 46(5), 616–621 (2011).

126 Kallio KA, Hyvarinen K, Kovanen PT, Jauhiainen M, Pussinen PJ. Very low density lipoproteins derived from periodontitis patients facilitate macrophage activation via lipopolysaccharide function. *Metabolism* 62(5), 661–668 (2013).

• **Recent article that indicates that periodontitis may provide very low-density lipoprotein particle proatherogenic properties.**

127 Tang K, Lin M, Wu Y, Yan F. Alterations of serum lipid and inflammatory cytokine profiles in patients with coronary heart disease and chronic periodontitis: a pilot study. *J. Int. Med. Res.* 39(1), 238–248 (2011).

128 Wiesner P, Choi SH, Almazan F *et al.* Low doses of lipopolysaccharide and minimally oxidized low-density lipoprotein cooperatively activate macrophages via nuclear factor kappa B and activator protein-1: possible mechanism for acceleration of atherosclerosis by subclinical endotoxemia. *Circ. Res.* 107(1), 56–65 (2010).

129 Griffiths R, Barbour S. Lipoproteins and lipoprotein metabolism in periodontal disease. *Clin. Lipidol.* 5(3), 397–411 (2010).

•• **Systematic review that suggests that periodontitis shifts the lipoprotein profile to be more proatherogenic.**

130 Miyakawa H, Honma K, Qi M, Kuramitsu HK. Interaction of *Porphyromonas gingivalis* with low-density lipoproteins: implications for a role for periodontitis in atherosclerosis. *J. Periodontal. Res.* 39(1), 1–9 (2004).

131 Rufail ML, Schenkein HA, Barbour SE, Tew JG, Van Antwerpen R. Altered lipoprotein subclass distribution and PAF-AH activity in subjects with generalized aggressive periodontitis. *J. Lipid. Res.* 46(12), 2752–2760 (2005).

132 Passoja A, Knuuttila M, Hiltunen L *et al.* Serum high-density lipoprotein cholesterol level associated with the extent of periodontal inflammation in Type 1 diabetic subjects. *J. Clin. Periodontol.* 38(12), 1071–1077 (2011).

133 Andrukhov O, Haririan H, Bertl K *et al.* Nitric oxide production, systemic inflammation and lipid metabolism in periodontitis patients: possible gender aspect. *J. Clin. Periodontol.* 40(10), 916–923 (2013).

134 Yu ZR, Liu LS, Luan QX *et al.* Correlation between periodontitis and metabolic syndrome of the middle-aged and aged population in Shijingshan community of Beijing. *Beijing Da Xue Xue Bao* 44(4), 633–638 (2012).

135 Wick PA, Mombelli A, Pagano S *et al.* Anti-apolipoprotein A-1 autoantibodies as biomarker for atherosclerosis burden in patients with periodontitis. *J. Periodontal. Res.* 48(3), 350–356 (2013).

136 Suzuki K, Sakiyama Y, Usui M *et al.* Oxidized low-density lipoprotein increases interleukin-8 production in human gingival epithelial cell line Ca9-22. *J. Periodontal. Res.* 45(4), 488–495 (2010).

137 Miyazawa H, Honda T, Miyauchi S *et al.* Increased serum PCSK9 concentrations are associated with periodontal infection but do not correlate with LDL cholesterol concentration. *Clin Chim Acta* 413(1-2), 154–159 (2012).

138 Banach M, Rizzo M, Obradovic M *et al.* PCSK9 inhibition – a novel mechanism to treat lipid disorders? *Curr. Pharm. Des.* 19(21), 3869–3877 (2013).

139 Craig RG, Yip JK, So MK, Boylan RJ, Socransky SS, Haffajee AD. Relationship of destructive periodontal disease to the acute-phase response. *J. Periodontol.* 74(7), 1007–1016 (2003).

140 Rizzo M, Kotur-Stevuljevic J, Berneis K *et al.* Atherogenic dyslipidemia and oxidative stress: a new look. *Transl. Res.* 153(5), 217–223 (2009).

141 Losche W, Marshal GJ, Apatzidou DA, Krause S, Kocher T, Kinane DF. Lipoprotein-associated phospholipase A_2 and plasma lipids in patients with destructive periodontal disease. *J. Clin. Periodontol.* 32(6), 640–644 (2005).

142 Oorni K, Kovanen PT. Proteolysis of low density lipoprotein particles by *Porphyromonas gingivalis* microorganisms: a novel biochemical link between periodontitis and cardiovascular diseases? *J Intern Med* 263(5), 553–557 (2008).

143 Nagahama Y, Obama T, Usui M *et al.* Oxidized low-density lipoprotein-induced periodontal inflammation is associated with the up-regulation of cyclooxygenase-2 and microsomal prostaglandin synthase 1 in human gingival epithelial cells. *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.* 413(4), 566–571 (2011).

144 Sakiyama Y, Kato R, Inoue S, Suzuki K, Itabe H, Yamamoto M. Detection of oxidized low-density lipoproteins in gingival crevicular fluid from dental patients. *J. Periodontal. Res.* 45(2), 216–222 (2010).

145 Kikuchi T, El Shikh MM, El Sayed RM *et al.* Anti-phosphorylcholine-opsonized low-density lipoprotein promotes rapid production of proinflammatory cytokines by dendritic cells and natural killer cells. *J. Periodontal. Res.* 45(6), 720–730 (2010).

146 Khera AV, Cuchel M, De La Llera-Moya M *et al.* Cholesterol efflux capacity, high-density lipoprotein function, and atherosclerosis. *N. Engl. J. Med.* 364(2), 127–135 (2011).

147 Blasco-Baque V, Serino M, Vergnes JN *et al.* High-fat diet induces periodontitis in mice through lipopolysaccharides (LPS) receptor signaling: protective action of estrogens. *PLoS ONE* 7(11), e48220 (2012).

148 Fentoglu O, Kirzioglu FY, Ozdem M, Kocak H, Sutcu R, Sert T. Proinflammatory cytokine levels in hyperlipidemic patients with periodontitis after periodontal treatment. *Oral Dis.* 18(3), 299–306 (2012).

149 Kiran M, Arpak N, Unsal E, Erdogan MF. The effect of improved periodontal health on metabolic control in Type 2 diabetes mellitus. *J. Clin. Periodontol.* 32(3), 266–272 (2005).

150 Fentoglu O, Sozen T, Oz SG *et al.* Short-term effects of periodontal therapy as an adjunct to anti-lipemic treatment. *Oral Dis.* 16(7), 648–654 (2010).

• **Interesting article suggesting that improved periodontal health may influence metabolic control of hyperlipidemia.**

Accepted: 5 July 2017

DOI: 10.1111/jre.12491

ORIGINAL ARTICLE

WILEY Journal of PERIODONTAL RESEARCH

Simvastatin exerts antiproliferative and differentiating effects on MG63 osteoblast-like cells: Morphological and immunocytochemical study

A. Magan-Fernandez[1] | J. E. Fernández-Barbero[2] | F. O' Valle[3] | R. Ortiz[4] | P. Galindo-Moreno[5] | F. Mesa[1]

[1]Department of Periodontics, School of Dentistry, University of Granada, Granada, Spain

[2]Department of Human Anatomy and Embryology, School of Medicine (IBIMER, CIBM), University of Granada, Granada, Spain

[3]Department of Pathology, School of Medicine (IBIMER, CIBM), University of Granada, Granada, Spain

[4]Department of Human Anatomy and Embryology, School of Health Sciences (IBIMER, CIBM), University of Jaen, Andalucía, Spain

[5]Department of Oral Surgery and Implant Dentistry, School of Dentistry, University of Granada, Andalucía, Spain

Correspondence
Francisco Mesa, Facultad de Odontología, Universidad de Granada, Granada, Spain.
Email: fmesa@ugr.es

Funding information
(Junta de Andalucía, Granada, Spain), Grant/Award Number: CTS-138 and CTS-583; (Ministry of Education and Science, Spain)

Background and Objective: Current evidence suggests that statins exert an anabolic effect on bone and may therefore impact on osteogenic differentiation and proliferation. These effects can be useful for their use in guided bone regeneration. The objective of this study was to determine the in vitro effects of simvastatin on the differentiation and proliferation of MG63 human osteoblast tumor cells.

Material and Methods: MG63 human osteosarcoma cells were cultured in the presence of simvastatin or solvent alone for 72 hours, and their proliferation was assessed by MTT assay. Cells from the culture were prepared for light, transmission and scanning electron microscopy studies. immunocytochemical was used to analyze the differentiation and proliferation markers Musashi-1, Ki-67, CD56 and CD44.

Results: Cultured MG63 control cells showed spheroid morphology with numerous secretion vesicles accumulated on the surface, observing no cytoplasmic projections with intercellular connections. However, cells cultured with simvastatin had a polygonal and spindle-shaped morphology, with cytoplasmic projections that interconnected cells. There were numerous microvilli-like filamentous projections on the surface with no defined pattern. At 72 hours of culture, CD56, Ki-67 and Musashi-1 expression was significantly reduced ($P < .001$) in simvastatin-treated cells. CD44 expression was intense in both groups and was not affected by simvastatin treatment.

Conclusion: MG63 cells cultured with simvastatin for 72 hours undergo morphological and surface changes. Simvastatin treatment exerts antiproliferative and differentiating effects on these cells as well as promoting recovery of cellular homeostasis.

KEYWORDS
cell differentiation, cell proliferation, electron microscopy, immunohistochemistry, osteoblasts, Simvastatin

1 | INTRODUCTION

Statins are hypolipidemic drugs that inhibit hydroxy-methyl-glutaryl co-enzyme A reductase of the mevalonate pathway, which is involved in hepatic cholesterol synthesis, and they are responsible for the production of steroid and non-steroid isoprenoids.[1] Statins, particularly simvastatin and atorvastatin, are among the most frequently prescribed pharmacological groups.[2] Besides their lipid-lowering action, they have been reported to exert pleiotropic effects[3] and to possess anti-inflammatory, immunomodulatory and antimicrobial properties

that may be useful against infections associated with bone healing.[4] Statins can activate the AKT1/PI3K pathway, leading to the inhibition of hydroxy-methyl-glutaryl co-enzyme A reductase, while statin-induced protein prenylation can have other important downstream effects, including angiogenesis (increased vascular-endothelial growth factor) and osteogenesis (increased bone morphogenetic protein-2 (BMP-2)) and reduced receptor activator of nuclear factor κB and its ligand (RANK-RANKL).[5] Statin-treated patients were found to have higher serum osteoprotegerin levels[6] and manifested anti-resorption (osteoclast inhibition), and anti-inflammatory (decrease in interleukin-6, C-reactive protein, adhesion molecules and reactive oxygen species) activities.[7] The precise effects of statins can vary according to their type and concentration.[8] The use of local statins as coadjuvants alongside scaling and root planing were reported to improve clinical periodontal parameters and recover bone crest height.[9] Experimental studies of implants in rodents found that simvastatin administration improved the bone contact ratio, bone density and osseointegration,[10,11] which was also found to be enhanced by topical fluvastatin application around implants.[12] In contrast, other authors found no increase in bone density in statin-treated defects,[13] and a recent study reported that simvastatin loading of implant surfaces exerted significant effects for only 2 weeks.[14] Formation of new bone tissue was observed in calvaria of rats after the topical injection of fluvastatin using tricalcium phosphate as carrier.[15] However, high doses of local statin can cause inflammation when used for bone regeneration, as reported by two studies in which simvastatin was applied to calvarial defects in rodents.[13,16] Simvastatin was found to affect osteogenic differentiation in a murine model,[17] while an in vitro study showed that exposure to this drug slightly increased osteoblast expression of osteocalcin, osteoprotegerin, alkaline phosphatase and other bone markers.[18]

The objective of the present study was to determine the in vitro effects of simvastatin on the differentiation and proliferation of the MG63 human tumor osteoblast cell line.

2 | MATERIAL AND METHODS

All procedures in this study were performed in accordance with the 1964 Helsinki declaration and its later amendments. The study was approved by the Ethics Committee of the School of Dentistry of the University of Granada (reference: FOD/UGR/08/2016).

2.1 | Cell line

MG-63 human osteosarcoma cell lines were obtained from the University of Granada Scientific Instrumentation Centre (Spain). Cells were cultured in Dulbecco's modified Eagle's medium (Gibco, Thermo Fisher Scientific, Waltham, MA, USA) supplemented with 10% fetal bovine serum, 1% penicillin-streptomycin and 1% non-essential amino acid solution in a humidified incubator at 37°C, using a standard mixture of 95% air and 5% CO_2. Cultured cell monolayers were detached with a trypsin-ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid solution (.25%) and seeded into 24-well plates at a density of 15×10^3 cells per well or into T75 flasks (Nunc, Rochester, NY, USA) at a density of 500×10^3 cells per flask, depending on the experiment.

2.2 | Materials

Simvastatin and dimethyl sulfoxide (DMSO) were obtained from Sigma-Aldrich LLC (St. Louis, MO, USA). Simvastatin was resuspended at a concentration of 20 mg/mL in DMSO and stored at −20°C.

2.3 | Proliferation assay

After incubation for 24 hours under culture conditions, cells in the 24-well plates were incubated with simvastatin (.005-25 μmol/L) for 72 hours. The cytotoxicity of this treatment was then evaluated in triplicate by the 3-(4,5-dimethylthiazol-2-yl)-2,5-diphenyltetrazolium bromide (MTT) proliferation assay, adding 20 μL MTT solution in cell culture medium (5 mg/mL) to each well. After incubation for 4 hours at this temperature, the culture medium was removed and the resulting formazan crystals were dissolved in 200 μL DMSO. The optical density (OD) of the converted dye, which is proportional to the number of viable cells, was measured at 570 nm (with subtraction of background at 690 nm) using a Titertek multisKan colorimeter (Flow Laboratories, Irvine, CA, USA). The percentage of surviving cells was calculated as: (OD treated cells/OD control [untreated] cells)×100. The same procedure was applied to control cells.

2.4 | Simvastatin culture

MG-63 cells were seeded in T75 flasks and grown in the presence of simvastatin for 72 hours at a final concentration of .01 μmol/L (the highest concentration with no effect on cell proliferation after 72 hours of treatment) or in the presence of the same amount of DMSO as control. Cells were then removed from the culture and prepared for microscopic and immunocytochemical studies.

2.5 | Transmission electron microscopy study

Several pellets of treated and control MG63 cells were fixed in 2.5% glutaraldehyde solution and then postfixed in 1% OsO_4 at 4°C for 2 hours, washed in distilled water, dehydrated in increasing concentrations of acetone and embedded in Epon following a conventional protocol. Semithin sections were stained with toluidine blue solution. Ultrathin (~70 nm thick) sections obtained using a Reichert Jung ULTRACUT ultramicrotome (Leica, Wetzlar, Germany) were stained with lead citrate and uranyl acetate and under a Libra 120 Plus transmission electron microscopy (TEM; Zeiss, Oberkochen, Germany).

2.6 | Scanning electron microscopy study

Samples from both groups of cultured MG63 cells were gently removed and immediately immersed in a sodium cacodylate-buffered

formaldehyde-glutaraldehyde fixative for 24 hours at room temperature and post-fixed in 20% osmium tetroxide for 2 hours. Samples were then dehydrated by serial transfer in ascending concentrations of acetone (50%-100%) and infiltrated with liquid carbon dioxide before the critical drying point. Finally, samples were made electrically conductive by mounting them on aluminum slabs with a silver point, followed by sputter coating with gold/palladium to a thickness of approximately 250 Å. After attachment of these specimens to an acrylic plate with glue tape, the plate was vertically divided into two pieces using a diamond disc with chisel and hammer, followed by examination of their cut surfaces with a Quanta 400 SEM (FEI, Hillsboro, OR, USA) at 5-10 kV.

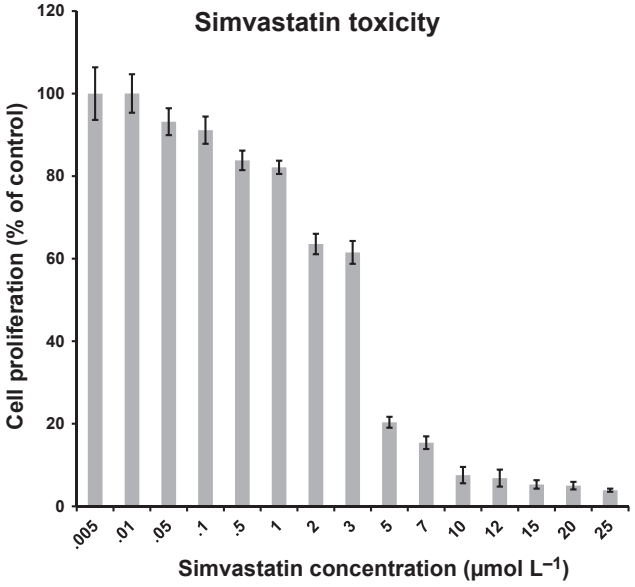


FIGURE 1 In vitro toxicity of simvastatin in MG63 cell line. Growth of MG63 cell was evaluated after 72 h of exposure to a wide range of simvastatin concentrations (.005-25 μmol/L) in comparison to control cells treated with solvent alone. Data expressed as the mean value±SD of triplicate cultures

2.7 | Immunocytochemical analysis

After detachment from the plastic substrate, MG63 osteosarcoma cells from both groups were centrifuged at 302 *g* for 3 minutes in phosphate buffer solution, washed, resuspended in phosphate-buffered saline and centrifuged at 7393 *g* for 30 seconds before embedding the resulting pellets in paraffin. Paraffin-embedded sections were dewaxed, hydrated and heat-treated in 1 mm ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid (pH 8) for antigenic unmasking in an antigen retrieval PT module (Thermo Fisher Scientific Inc., Waltham, MA, USA) at 95°C for 20 minutes. Sections were incubated for 16 hours at 4°C with prediluted polyclonal antibody against Musashi-1 (mesenchymal stem cells, polyclonal; Sigma-Aldrich LLC) and runt related transcription factor 2 (Runx2, clone M-70) (Santa Cruz Biotechnology, Inc., Santa Cruz, CA, USA) both at 1:100 dilution, and with prediluted monoclonal antibodies against Ki-67 (proliferative cells, clone SP-6), CD56 (osteoblast differentiation, clone 56C04) and CD44 (osteocyte cells, clone 156-3C11); sections were then incubated for 10 minutes at room temperature to analyze the cell differentiation and antiproliferative response. The immunocytochemical study was conducted using the micropolymer-peroxidase-based method (Master Polymer) with automatic immunostainer (Autostainer 480; Thermo Fisher Scientific Inc., Waltham, MA, USA) followed by development with diaminobenzidine (other monoclonal antibodies and reagents were obtained from Master Diagnóstica, Granada, Spain). Appropriate positive (tonsil) and negative (non-immune serum) controls were run concurrently. Hematoxylin was used for nuclear counterstaining. Results were expressed as percentages of positive cells for each antibody, counting 200 cells per high-magnification field (40× objective) in three independent experiments.

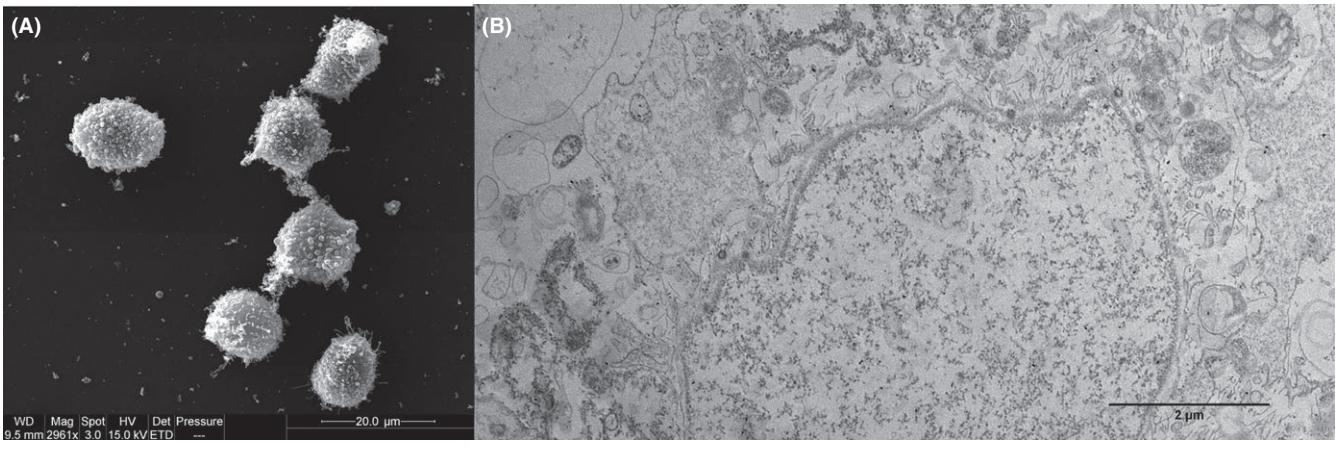


FIGURE 2 Ultrastructural study with scanning and transmission electron microscopy. (A) Spheroid morphology and numerous secretion vesicle accumulations in control MG63 cells. No intercellular-connecting cytoplasmic projections were observed (scale bar in figure). (B) Control cells treated with dimethyl sulfoxide show a clear low-density cytoplasm with appreciable decrease in intracytoplasmic organelles, containing numerous free, unstructured filaments and a large number of lysosomal bodies incorporating abundant phagocytic material

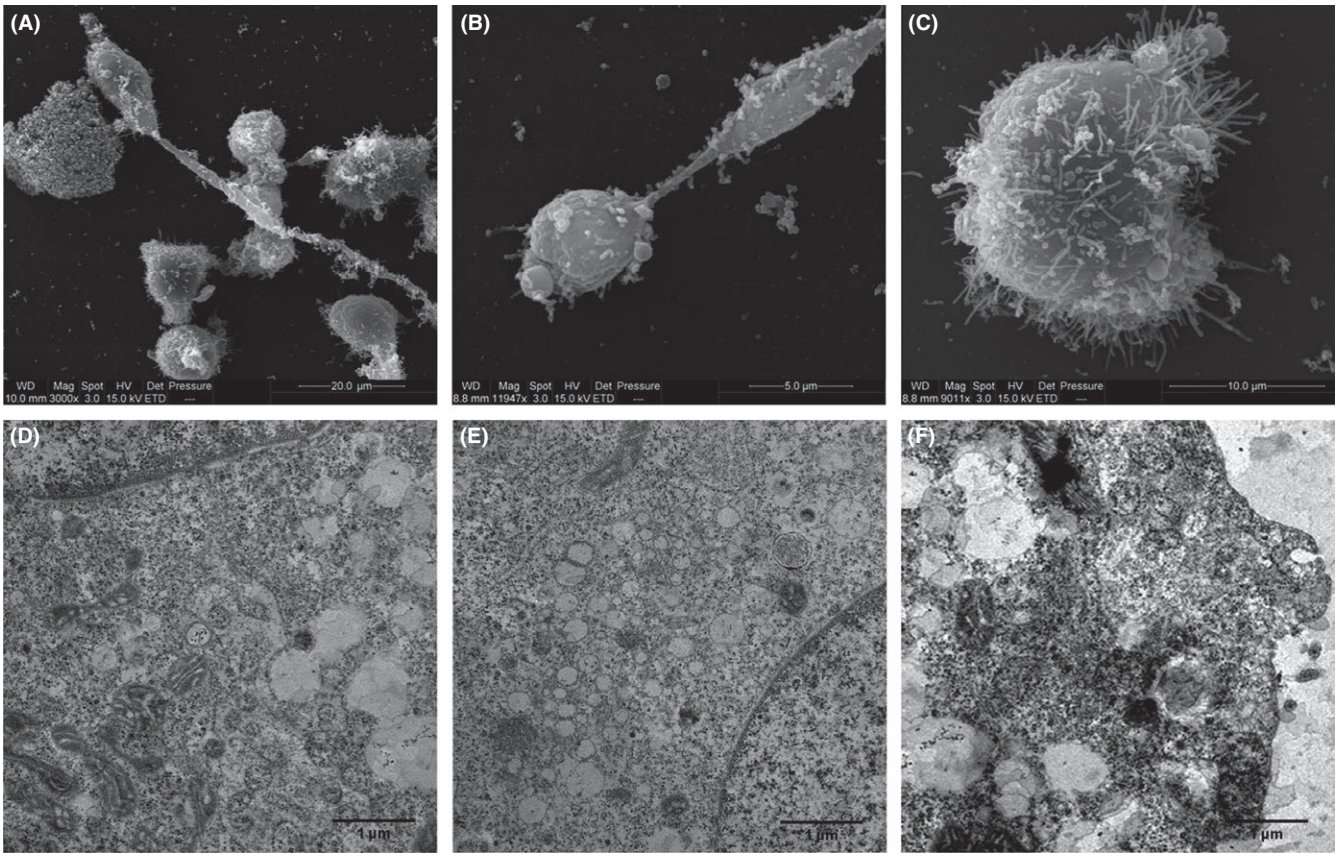


FIGURE 3 Ultrastructural study with scanning and transmission electron microscopy. (A) Morphological heterogeneity (spheroid, polygonal and spindle-shaped) of MG63 cells in cultures treated with simvastatin. (B) Spindle-shaped cell with long projection that makes contact with spheroid cell in the simvastatin-treated culture. (C) Spheroid cell with presence of numerous "microvilli-like" filamentous projections distributed homogeneously over its surface with no defined pattern (scale bar in figures). (D) Simvastatin-treated MG63 cells showing dense cytoplasm with large amount of mitochondria alongside free ribosomes and lysosomes. (E) Significant increase in the accumulation of lipid vacuoles of varied size in the cytoplasm. (F) Microphotograph showing organization of the "clathrin-type" subcellular microvesicular system

2.8 | Statistical analysis

SPSS v. 20.0 (IBM SPSS, Armonk, NY, USA) was used for the statistical analysis. A non-parametric test (Mann-Whitney *U*-test) was applied to compare positive cells between control and treated cells. $P < .05$ was considered significant.

3 | RESULTS

3.1 | Cell viability test

After 72 hours of exposure to simvastatin, the highest dose with no effect on cell proliferation was .01 µmol/L. At higher doses, the proliferative capacity of these cells began to decrease in comparison to control cells (Figure 1).

3.2 | Electron microscopy

TEM study of cultured MG63 cells revealed a similar morphology to that reported by Fernández-Barbero et al.[19] Control cells showed a clear low-density cytoplasm with an appreciable reduction in intracytoplasmic organelles, numerous unstructured free filaments in the cytoplasm and many lysosomal bodies containing abundant phagocytic material (Figure 2). In contrast, simvastatin-treated MG63 cells showed a high density of cytoplasmic organelles, with a large amount of mitochondria and numerous free ribosomes and lysosomal bodies (Figure 3). There was an appreciable increase in lipid vacuoles underlying the cell cytoplasmic membrane, which were grouped, fused and intermixed with smaller vacuoles (Figure 3) and structured vesicular invaginations. The cytoplasmic membrane contained numerous thin projections (see also SEM observations above).

SEM study also showed the morphology of cultured MG63 cells to be similar to that reported by Fernández-Barbero et al.[19] The morphology of control MG63 cells was spheroid, with a large accumulation of secretion vesicles on their surface but no cell-interconnecting cytoplasmic projections (Figure 2). Cells treated with simvastatin were spheroid, polygonal or spindle-shaped (Figure 3), and the spindle-shaped cells had long cytoplasmic projections interconnecting cells (Figure 3). Numerous "microvilli-like" filamentous projections were also distributed over the whole surface of the cells, particularly those with spheroid morphology, but they generally formed no defined pattern (Figure 3).

TABLE 1 Percentage immunocytochemical marker expressions after 72 h of culture

	Control	Simvastatin	*P*-value
CD44 (%)	99.6 ± .78	100 ± .0	NS
CD56 (%)	34.3 ± 2.75	11.0 ± 3.68	<.001*
Ki-67 (%)	87.6 ± 4.86	33.0 ± 5.31	<.001*
Msi1 (%)	97.6 ± 1.69	16.6 ± 3.31	<.001*
Runx2 (%)	.5 ± .54	.5 ± .54	NS

NS, non-significant.Values expressed as mean percentage±SD of three independent experiments.
*Control vs simvastatin, Mann-Whitney *U*-test.

3.3 | Immunocytochemical results

Cytoplasmic membrane expression of CD44 was intense in all MG63 cells and was not modified by statin treatment. After 72 hours of treatment, the CD56, Msi1 and Ki-67 expression of MG63 cells was significantly ($P < .001$, Mann-Whitney *U*-test) decreased in comparison to control cells (Table 1, Figure 4). No nuclear Runx2 expression was detected in MG63 cells.

4 | DISCUSSION

Ultrastructural and immunocytochemical changes observed in this in vitro study suggest that simvastatin exerts differentiating and antiproliferative effects on the MG63 cell line.

Ultramicroscopic study of control MG63 cells revealed groups of cells with cytoplasmic elements characteristic of elevated cell activity and groups with high cytoplasmic destructuration, with a "cytoplasmic void" showing numerous destructured microfilaments and numerous lysosomal bodies containing cell material from different organelles. The abundant apoptotic phenomena observed in TEM images and the high expression of the proliferation marker Ki-67 indicate the presence of major stress in these cells. This cytoplasmic destructuration in MG63 cells was morphologically reverted by simvastatin treatment, which significantly reduced the number of cytoplasmic vacuoles containing cell material and increased the vesicular turnover at cytoplasm membrane level, with the emergence of structured vesicular invaginations and the acquisition of a normal cytoplasmic conformation. According to these results, simvastatin may act against cell stress, stabilizing osteogenic cell renewal processes. In the context of bone production, preservation and remodeling, simvastatin may therefore function as a modulator of osteoclastogenesis/osteogenesis.

TEM findings of a large accumulation of lipid vacuoles in simvastatin-treated MG63 cells would result from statin-induced lipoprotein deprivation of the medium, which in the present case represents physiological normalization through recovery of an adequate lipid cell metabolism. This interpretation is supported by SEM observations of numerous pinocytotic vesicles and abundant microvilli on the surface of treated cells. Simvastatin was previously reported to produce an accumulation of cytosolic lipid droplets in both non-malignant and malignant cells, which may contribute to their antiproliferative effects.[20] In contrast, Martinet et al found little cytoplasm vacuolization of mesenchymal stem cells after treatment with .01 μmol/L

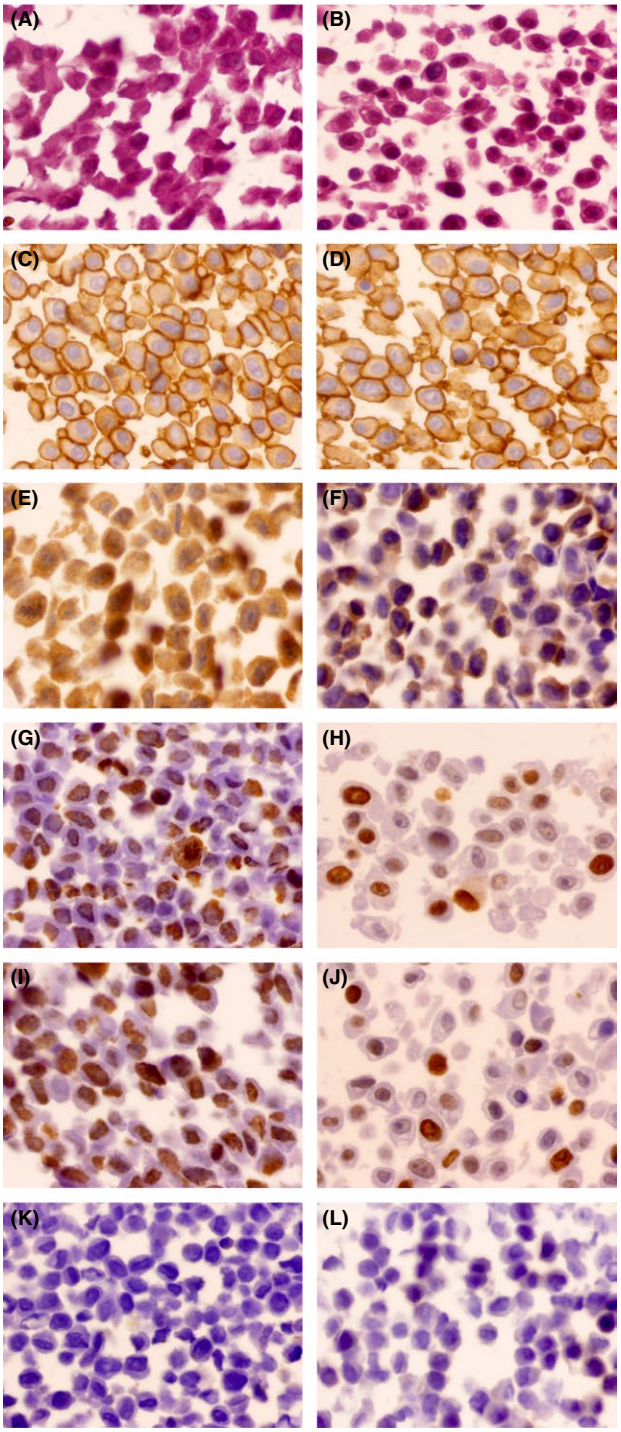


FIGURE 4 Morphological and immunocytochemical study. (A) and (B) Increase in cytoplasmic vacuolization and apoptotic cells in simvastatin-treated MG63 cells. (C) and (D) No modification of CD44 expression after incubation with simvastatin for 72 h; (E) and (F) reduction in CD56 expression; (G) and (H) reduction in nuclear expression of Ki-67 (cell proliferation); (I) and (J) reduction in nuclear expression of MSi-1; (K) and (L) no induction of Runx2 expression (original magnification ×40)

simvastatin,[21] which may be attributable to the difference in baseline differentiation between mesenchymal stem cells and MG63 cells, which have already acquired some degree of osteogenic differentiation. The previously documented absence of Runx2 expression suggests that the mechanism underlying osteogenic differentiation in this cell line is independent of the expression of this transcription factor.[22] These data indicate that the effectiveness of simvastatin may depend upon the initiation of osteogenic differentiation by target cells; in other words, the action of simvastatin may be dependent on the degree of differentiation.

Immunocytochemical analysis showed that simvastatin treatment had no significant effect on the CD44 expression of MG63 cells but significantly reduced their expression of CD56, Musashi-1 and Ki-67 (cell proliferation index). No Runx2 expression was detected in either treated or control cells. Given that CD56 and Musashi-1 expression is characteristic of stem cells and those with a low degree of differentiation,[23,24] these results suggest that simvastatin treatment increases the differentiation degree of MG63 cells, which is consistent with the significant reduction in Ki-67 expression (proliferation-differentiation balance).[25] This mechanism may be dependent on the inhibition of geranylgeranyl pyrophosphate synthase or other upstream isoprenoids.[26] The response of Musashi-1 can be modulated by environmental factors and can regulate physiological or pathological cell renewal.[27] In vivo and in vitro studies have linked high CD56 expression to worse tumor cell behavior in comparison to low or negative expression.[28] Regarding bone tissue, CD56-positive myeloma cells have been linked to the presence of lytic bone lesions.[29] Musashi-1 may play a possible role in osteogenic differentiation, downregulating the Wnt1 pathway and expression of the miR-148 family, because Musashi-1 knockdown was found to increase expression of these two pathways, which are involved in the osteogenic differentiation of stem cells.[30] This reduction in Musashi-1 expression is also compatible with the osteoarticular tissue expression of Musashi-1, reported for the first time by our group, suggesting a possible involvement of this factor in tissue regeneration.[31]

The effects of statins on bone metabolism were first reported by Mundy et al in an in vitro animal model, which revealed higher BMP-2 expression in cultured osteoblast cells and increased medullar bone formation in rodents.[32] Later investigations related statin consumption to a higher bone density and lower incidence of fractures in patients with osteoporosis, although a meta-analysis was unable to confirm this association.[33] Statins were found to favor bone regeneration in an animal model of periodontitis, increasing BMP-2 and reducing RANK-RANKL,[5] while a clinical study by our group observed higher osteoprotegerin levels in simvastatin-treated patients.[6] Statin consumption was recently associated with lower tooth loss over time in a prospective epidemiologic study with 5 year follow-up in a European population.[34] Research is ongoing into the optimal statin concentrations to achieve anti-inflammatory and bone anabolic effects in the local treatment of periodontal lesions; various carriers and drug delivery systems have been used, including the application of statins as bioactive agents on implant surfaces.[35-37]

The proliferation and cell functions exhibited by osteosarcoma cells may not be fully representative of those in human primary osteoblasts, given reported differences between them.[38] Nevertheless, the MG63 cell line has been widely used as an in vitro model for bone research, and findings on the proliferation of these cells have proven comparable to observations in primary human osteoblasts.[39]

Finally, the immunocytochemical and ultramicroscopic results obtained suggest that simvastatin treatment of osteogenic cells may provide a pathway for recovery of the normal morphological and functional status of bone tissue, besides enhancing the differentiation degree of the cells and reducing their proliferation. Further research is warranted to explore the therapeutic potential of this novel approach in periodontal bone preservation and remodeling.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

This investigation was partially supported by Research Groups CTS-138 and CTS-583 (Junta de Andalucía, Granada, Spain) and the FPU research fellowship program (Ministry of Education and Science, Spain). The authors are grateful to María Dolores Rodríguez Martínez for collaboration in the immunocytochemical studies and to Richard Davies for assistance with the English translation.

CONFLICT OF INTEREST

The authors report no conflicts of interest related to this study.

ORCID

A. Magan-Fernandez http://orcid.org/0000-0001-6430-2276
F. Mesa http://orcid.org/0000-0002-8293-2527
F. O' Valle http://orcid.org/0000-0001-9207-2287

REFERENCES

1. Stossel TP. The discovery of statins. *Cell*. 2008;134:903-905.
2. Gu Q, Paulose-Ram R, Burt VL, Kit BK. *Prescription Cholesterol-Lowering Medication Use in Adults Aged 40 and Over: United States, 2003–2012*. Hyattsville, Maryland: National Center for Health Statistics; 2014.
3. Estanislau IM, Terceiro IR, Lisboa MR, et al. Pleiotropic effects of statins on the treatment of chronic periodontitis—a systematic review. *Br J Clin Pharmacol*. 2015;79:877-885.
4. Shah SR, Werlang CA, Kasper FK, Mikos AG. Novel applications of statins for bone regeneration. *Natl Sci Rev*. 2015;2:85-99.
5. Dalcico R, de Menezes AM, Deocleciano OB, et al. Protective mechanisms of simvastatin in experimental periodontal disease. *J Periodontol*. 2013;84:1145-1157.
6. Magan-Fernandez A, Papay-Ramirez L, Tomas J, et al. Association of simvastatin and hyperlipidemia with periodontal status and bone metabolism markers. *J Periodontol*. 2014;85:1408-1415.
7. Cai A, Zhou Y, Li L. Rho-GTPase and atherosclerosis: pleiotropic effects of statins. *J Am Heart Assoc*. 2015;4:e002113.
8. Konstantinopoulos PA, Karamouzis MV, Papavassiliou AG. Post-translational modifications and regulation of the RAS superfamily of GTPases as anticancer targets. *Nat Rev Drug Discov*. 2007;6:541-555.

9. Pradeep AR, Garg V, Kanoriya D, Singhal S. 1.2% rosuvastatin versus 1.2% atorvastatin gel local drug delivery and redelivery in treatment of intrabony defects in chronic periodontitis: a randomized placebo-controlled clinical trial. *J Periodontol*. 2016;87:756-762.
10. Du Z, Chen J, Yan F, Xiao Y. Effects of simvastatin on bone healing around titanium implants in osteoporotic rats. *Clin Oral Implants Res*. 2009;20:145-150.
11. Ayukawa Y, Okamura A, Koyano K. Simvastatin promotes osteogenesis around titanium implants. *Clin Oral Implants Res*. 2004;15:346-350.
12. Moriyama Y, Ayukawa Y, Ogino Y, Atsuta I, Koyano K. Topical application of statin affects bone healing around implants. *Clin Oral Implants Res*. 2008;19:600-605.
13. Ezirganli S, Kazancioglu HO, Mihmanli A, Aydin MS, Sharifov R, Alkan A. The effect of local simvastatin application on critical size defects in the diabetic rats. *Clin Oral Implants Res*. 2014;25:969-976.
14. Nyan M, Hao J, Miyahara T, Noritake K, Rodriguez R, Kasugai S. Accelerated and enhanced bone formation on novel simvastatin-loaded porous titanium oxide surfaces. *Clin Implant Dent Relat Res*. 2014;16:675-683.
15. Jinno Y, Ayukawa Y, Ogino Y, Atsuta I, Tsukiyama Y, Koyano K. Vertical bone augmentation with fluvastatin in an injectable delivery system: a rat study. *Clin Oral Implants Res*. 2009;20:756-760.
16. Nyan M, Sato D, Kihara H, Machida T, Ohya K, Kasugai S. Effects of the combination with alpha-tricalcium phosphate and simvastatin on bone regeneration. *Clin Oral Implants Res*. 2009;20:280-287.
17. Pagkalos J, Cha JM, Kang Y, Heliotis M, Tsiridis E, Mantalaris A. Simvastatin induces osteogenic differentiation of murine embryonic stem cells. *J Bone Miner Res*. 2010;25:2470-2478.
18. Liu S, Bertl K, Sun H, Liu ZH, Andrukhov O, Rausch-Fan X. Effect of simvastatin on the osteogenetic behavior of alveolar osteoblasts and periodontal ligament cells. *Hum Cell*. 2012;25:29-35.
19. Fernández-Barbero JE, Galindo-Moreno P, Avila-Ortiz G, Caba O, Sánchez-Fernández E, Wang HL. Flow cytometric and morphological characterization of platelet-rich plasma gel. *Clin Oral Implants Res*. 2006;17:687-693.
20. Gbelcova H, Sveda M, Laubertova L, et al. The effect of simvastatin on lipid droplets accumulation in human embryonic kidney cells and pancreatic cancer cells. *Lipids Health Dis*. 2013;12:126.
21. Martinet W, Schrijvers DM, Timmermans JP, Bult H. Interactions between cell death induced by statins and 7-ketocholesterol in rabbit aorta smooth muscle cells. *Br J Pharmacol*. 2008;154:1236-1246.
22. Lucero CM, Vega OA, Osorio MM, et al. The cancer-related transcription factor Runx2 modulates cell proliferation in human osteosarcoma cell lines. *J Cell Physiol*. 2013;228:714-723.
23. Kaneko Y, Sakakibara S, Imai T, et al. Musashi1: an evolutionally conserved marker for CNS progenitor cells including neural stem cells. *Dev Neurosci*. 2000;22:139-153.
24. Gupta S, Rosenberg ME. Do stem cells exist in the adult kidney? *Am J Nephrol*. 2008;28:607-613.
25. Stein GS, Stein JL, vanWijnen AJ, Lian JB. The maturation of a cell. *Am Sci*. 1996;84:28-37.
26. Weivoda MM, Hohl RJ. The effects of direct inhibition of geranylgeranyl pyrophosphate synthase on osteoblast differentiation. *J Cell Biochem*. 2011;112:1506-1513.
27. MacNicol AM, Hardy LL, Spencer HJ, MacNicol MC. Neural stem and progenitor cell fate transition requires regulation of musashi1 function. *BMC Dev Biol*. 2015;15:15.
28. Ash S, Luria D, Cohen IJ, et al. Excellent prognosis in a subset of patients with Ewing sarcoma identified at diagnosis by CD56 using flow cytometry. *Clin Cancer Res*. 2011;17:2900-2907.
29. Ely SA, Knowles DM. Expression of CD56/neural cell adhesion molecule correlates with the presence of lytic bone lesions in multiple myeloma and distinguishes myeloma from monoclonal gammopathy of undetermined significance and lymphomas with plasmacytoid differentiation. *Am J Pathol*. 2002;160:1293-1299.
30. Hong IS, Lee HY, Choi SW, et al. The effects of hedgehog on RNA binding protein Msi1 during the osteogenic differentiation of human cord blood-derived mesenchymal stem cells. *Bone*. 2013;56:416-425.
31. O'Valle F, Peregrina M, Crespo-Lora V, et al. Osteoarticular expression of musashi-1 in an experimental model of arthritis. *Biomed Res Int*. 2015;2015:681456.
32. Mundy G, Garrett R, Harris S, et al. Stimulation of bone formation in vitro and in rodents by statins. *Science*. 1999;286:1946-1949.
33. Hatzigeorgiou C, Jackson JL. Hydroxymethylglutaryl-coenzyme a reductase inhibitors and osteoporosis: a meta-analysis. *Osteoporos Int*. 2005;16:990-998.
34. Meisel P, Kroemer HK, Nauck M, Holtfreter B, Kocher T. Tooth loss, periodontitis, and statins in a population-based follow-up study. *J Periodontol*. 2014;85:e160-e168.
35. Zhang T, Wang C, Yue XX, et al. Characteristics and in vivo osteogenic effect of simvastatin-containing MPEG-PLA nanoparticles on bone regeneration. *Nanosci Nanotech Let*. 2016;8:211-219.
36. Yue X, Niu M, Zhang T, et al. In vivo evaluation of a simvastatin-loaded nanostructured lipid carrier for bone tissue regeneration. *Nanotechnology*. 2016;27:115708.
37. Kwon YD, Yang DH, Lee DW. A titanium surface-modified with nano-sized hydroxyapatite and simvastatin enhances bone formation and osseintegration. *J Biomed Nanotechnol*. 2015;11:1007-1015.
38. Clover J, Gowen M. Are MG-63 and HOS TE85 human osteosarcoma cell lines representative models of the osteoblastic phenotype? *Bone*. 1994;15:585-591.
39. Rausch-fan X, Qu Z, Wieland M, Matejka M, Schedle A. Differentiation and cytokine synthesis of human alveolar osteoblasts compared to osteoblast-like cells (MG63) in response to titanium surfaces. *Dent Mater*. 2008;24:102-110.

How to cite this article: Magan-Fernandez A, Fernández-Barbero JE, O' Valle F, Ortiz R, Galindo-Moreno P, Mesa F. Simvastatin exerts antiproliferative and differentiating effects on MG63 osteoblast-like cells: Morphological and immunocytochemical study. *J Periodont Res*. 2018;53:91–97. https://doi.org/10.1111/jre.12491